SORTING SOME OF THE WRIGHTS OF

SOUTHERN VIRGINIA

PART XXVI: 1809 ROBERT WRIGHT OF PATRICK COUNTY,

HIS WIFE SARAH "SALLY" (____) WRIGHT,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Revised February 7, 2025

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, California 94025
(H) 650-854-0895
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

© 2025, Robert N. Grant
0738(020725)

INTRODUCTION

Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia is a multipart project. Each part will discuss a separate Wright family, beginning with the oldest known ancestor of that line. This work 1809 Robert Wright Of Patrick County is Part XXVI of the project.

The material for this project is organized in four sections. The first is the text, the second is the descendants charts, the third is the sources, and the fourth is a set of appendices.

The text provides full and literal transcriptions of all documents and sources found for the individuals discussed, as well as explanations of the significance of documents and the evidentiary logic for conclusions that are not obvious on their face. Five generations are discussed. Every researcher has faced the frustration of an asserted identification without a source reference or explanation of the conclusion or with a source reference which when consulted turns out to say something different than what was claimed. By providing full transcriptions of sources, I hope to allow the reader to reach their own conclusions regarding the identifications given and avoid the need to search out the source, even though this adds considerably to the length of the text. When secondary sources are relied on, the person providing the information is listed.

The descendants charts are organized with the oldest ancestor in the first column and each descendant from that ancestor in the remaining columns, to the extent known. The basic data of date and place of birth, marriage, residence, and death are given for each individual. The sources for that information are also given for each individual, using code numbers to the source list.

The source list provides a chronological listing of sources as they were found or consulted. The chronological listing evolved from my early years in research and mistaken efforts at coding the source. By the time I realized the inappropriateness of the coding format, there was too much information in a pre-computer era to correct the early references. The reader is left with the result and my apology.

The appendices list all of the known Wright documents for a particular type of record for a county in chronological order and include an identification of the Wright named in the record. These appendices have been published separately by Heritage Books, Inc., and to date have included Wright birth, marriage, personal property tax, census, deed, land tax, death, cemetery, and probate records for Amherst, Appomattox, Bedford, Botetourt, Campbell, Cumberland, Essex, Franklin, Montgomery, Nelson, Prince Edward, Roanoke, and Rockbridge Counties, Virginia, the City of Lynchburg, and the City of Roanoke, Virginia. Other counties will follow in the future. The appendices allow a cross referencing of the known records to the person discussed. This is to avoid having the same record cited for two different persons who happened to have the same name and to provide a list of documents that have not been associated with any person and which might be inconsistent with asserted identifications.

© 2025, Robert N. Grant

The numerous Wrights found in the same geographic areas necessitated an identification system to keep their identities separated. The system selected early on was to list a person by their year of death and county of residence at death, when known. For example, "1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County" indicates that this was the Augustine Wright who died in 1776 in Amherst County. If no state is listed after the county, the state is Virginia; counties in states other than Virginia have a state listed after the county, as in "1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky". A parenthetical after the name indicates an identification of the person when a place of death is not yet known, as in "John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter)." A county in parentheses after the name indicates the county with which that person was most identified when no evidence of the place of death has yet been found, as in "William Wright, Sr. (Bedford County)."

This is a work in process and I would be most interested in receiving additional information about any of the persons identified in these records in order to correct any errors or expand on the information given.

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

February 7, 2025

© 2025, Robert N. Grant
0738(020725)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

XXVI. 1809 Robert Wright Of Patrick County, His Wife Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright, And His Descendants 1

A. John N. Wright, His Wife Nancy (Slaughter) Wright, And His Descendants 37

1. 1868 Jubal Wright Of Patrick County, His Wife Emily W. (Martin) Wright, And His Descendants 54

2. 1860 Turner Wright Of Patrick County And His Wife Sarah Jane (Dixon) Wright 64

3. 1862 Josiah Wright Of Patrick County, His Wife Sarah Lynch (Spencer) Wright, And His Descendants 72

4. Ruth (Wright) Martin, Her Husband James P. Martin, And Her Descendants 87

5. Mary Wright 96

6. 1900 Martin Wright Of Patrick County, His Wife Mary Jane (Martin) Wright, And His Descendants 98

B. Elizabeth (Wright) Clark, Her Husband John Clark, And Her Descendants 107

1. Sarah N. (Clark) Ingram, Her Husband Samuel C. Ingram, And Her Descendants 118

2. Roxanna Or Rocksana "Roxy" (Clark) Martin, Her Husband Lewis G. Martin, And Her Descendants 126

3. Elizabeth (Clark) Bartee, Her Husband James Bartee, And Her Descendants 132

4. Martha N. (Clark) Stone, Her Husband Samuel Stone, And Her Descendants 137

5. Jerman Or German Clark, His Wife Frances Jane (Law) Clark, And His Descendants 146

6. Robert Clark And His Wife Nancy J. (Stone) Clark 152

7. John Randolph Clark, His Wives Sarah Jane (Dotson) Clark And Columbus A. (Sprinkle) (Clark) Luttrell, And His Descendants 155

8. Pleasant J. Clark, His Wife Cary Arlinty Or Clara Arleton (____) Clark, And His Descendants 173

9. Nancy S. (Clark) Harriss Or Harris, Her Husband Wilson T. Harriss Or Harris, And Her Descendants 178

10. Mary Ann (Clark) Dotson, Her Husband Berry Wilson Dotson, And Her Descendants 190

C. Josiah Wright, His Wife Susannah (Hixon) Wright, And His Descendants 201

1. Robert Wright, His Wife Jane (Henley) Wright, And His Descendants 211

2. 1894 Preston Gilbert Wright Of Wythe County, His Wife Elizabeth (Aker) Wright, And His Descendants 219

3. Rachel (Wright) Nuckolls, Her Husband John B. Nuckolls, And Her Descendants 227

4. Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright 231

5. Mary Ann J. Wright 232

6. 1929 William Van Buren "Buck" Wright Of Carroll County, His Wife Sarah "Sally" (Dunford) Wright, And His Descendants 234

D. Mary L. "Polly" (Wright) Crum, Her Husband Henry K. Crum, And Her Descendants 246

1. Selena Or Solean Or Sally Ann (Crum) Jones, Her Husband Abraham Jones, And Her Descendants 260

2. William N. Crum, His Wife Matilda J. (Harbour) Crum, And His Descendants 266

3. Sarah H. Crum 273

4. Harden L. Crum, His Wife Eliza L. (Clark) Crum, And His Descendants 274

5. Harrison G. Crum 284

6. Mahala F. Crum 289

7. Alfred Green Crum, His Wives Sophia Elvira (Shipler Or Shipley) Crum And Mary Adeline (Layman) (Kern) Crum, And His Descendants 291

8. Peter Reed Crum, His Wife Mary Ann (Orr) Crum, And His Descendants 309

E. Frances "Fanny" (Wright) Via, Her Husband Alexander Via, And Her Descendants 329

1. William Via, His Wife Mary (Hooker) (Via) Wright, And His Descendants 339

2. Reuben Via, His Wife Mary C. (Spencer) Via, And His Descendants 348

3. Sarah Elizabeth (Via) Robertson Or Roberson, Her Husband Benjamin S. Robertson Or Roberson, And Her Descendants 355

4. Martha I. Or J. (Via) Hall, Her Husband Burwell R. Hall, And Her Descendants 365

5. Mary (Via) Wright, Her Husband 1906 General Jackson Wright Of Patrick County, And Her Descendants 375

F. 1872 Reuben Wright Of Patrick County, His Wife Delilah (Hall) Wright, And His Descendants 385

1. 1889 James Patterson Wright Of Patrick County, His Wife Mary (Hooker) (Via) Wright, And His Descendants 402

2. 1914 Marshall C. Wright Of Patrick County, His Wives Nancy Louise (Martin) Wright And America (Thomas) Wright, And His Descendants 409

3. 1906 General Jackson Wright Of Patrick County, His Wife Mary (Via) Wright, And His Descendants 419

4. 1904 Squire Green Wright Of Patrick County, His Wife Sarah S. (Stovall) Wright, And His Descendants 419

5. 1920 Jefferson Nash Wright Of Patrick County, His Wives Nancy Jane (Via) Wright And Annie Louise (Ross) Wright, And His Descendants 432

6. 1920/21 William Floyd Wright (Patrick County), His Wives America (Thomas) Wright, Nancy E. (Wright) Wright, And Sarah Elizabeth M. F. (Wright) (Wright) Hall, And His Descendants 452

7. 1860 Reuben D. Wright Of Patrick County 465

XXVI. 1809 Robert Wright Of Patrick County, His Wife Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright, And His Descendants

The father of 1809 Robert Wright of Patrick County have not as yet been identified, but his mother has been identified as Mary (____) Wright.

As set forth below, Robert Wright's son Reuben Wright was listed as born in King William County, Virginia. That was probably a mistaken identification of his place of birth. As more fully set forth below, Robert Wright resided from 1800 to 1807 in Buckingham County and Reuben's birth in about 1804 or 1806 or on March 21, 1807, indicates that he was probably born in Buckingham County, Virginia. Nevertheless, there was clearly a family memory of a connection to King William County and that county is where the first records of Mary (____) Wright and 1809 Robert Wright have been found. Most of the King William County records were burned on January 17, 1885, in a courthouse fire, but fortunately, most of the Personal Property Tax Lists and Land Tax Lists beginning in 1782 are still available and Mary (____) Wright and her son Robert Wright can be traced in those records.

The 1782 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed neither a Mary Wright nor a Robert Wright, but did list one John Wright with 1 white male over 21.

The 1782 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, did not list a Wright.

The 1783 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Mary Wright with no white males over 21, 4 whites and young negroes, 5 negro tithes, 7 non-tithes, 5 horses, and 7 cattle, including slaves Brister, Sam, Jack, Phillis, Rachel, Tenes, Simon, Gene, Phill, Moses, Sarah, and Lucy.

The 1783 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, did not list a Wright.

The 1784 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Mary Wright and Robert Wright with 1 white male over 21, 4 black tithes, 8 young negroes, 5 horses, and 14 cattle, including slaves Sam, Jack, Filles, Rachael, Tenor, Simon, Jenny, Phil, Moses, Lucy, Majer, and Sary. The absence of Robert Wright from the 1783 Tax List and his first appearance in the 1784 Tax List indicates that he was born between after about spring 1762 and before about spring 1763.

The 1784 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, is missing.

The 1785 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Mary Wright, but no Robert Wright, and with 1 white tithe, 4 black tithes, 3 young negroes, 5 horses, and 14 cattle, including slaves Sam, Jack, Phillis, Rachael, and 8 other small negroes.

The 1785 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Mary Wright with 296 acres of land.

The 1786 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, is missing.

The 1786 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed only alterations and there were no Wrights listed.

The 1787 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Mary Wright on May 19, 1787, with no white tithes between 16 and 21, 4 blacks over 16, 3 blacks under 16, 3horses, and 8 cattle. The 1787 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, also listed Robert Wright immediately after Mary Wright on May 19, 1787, with no white tithes between 16 and 21, no blacks over 16, 2 blacks under 16, 1 horse, and 2 cattle.

The 1787 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Mary Wright with 296 acres of land.

The 1788 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, did not list Mary Wright, but did list Robert Wright on June 14, 1788, with 1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 3 blacks over 12, and 1 horse.

The 1788 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed alterations only and listed Robert Wright as heir of 296 acres of land from Mary Wright. This record indicates that Mary Wright had died after May 19, 1787, and in about 1788 and identifies her as the mother of Robert Wright.

The 1789 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright on July 13, 1789, with 1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12, and 2 horses.

The 1789 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed alterations only and listed Robert Wright as grantor by deed to John New of 140 acres of land, leaving 156 of the original 296 acres.

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright on June 5, 1790, with 1 white male over 16, 3 blacks over 16, no blacks over 12, and 2 horses.

The 1790 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, is missing.

The 1790 Census for Virginia is no longer extant.

The 1791 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright on May 11, 1791, with 1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, no blacks over 12, and 2 horses.

The 1791 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed only alterations and no Robert Wright was listed.

The 1792 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright on May 28, 1792, with no white males over 16, 1 black over 16, no blacks over 12, and 2 horses.

The 1792 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, is missing.

The 1793 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, did not list a Robert Wright.

The 1793 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 46 acres of land, indicating the sale of 110 acres of land to an unknown party.

The 1794 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright on April 15, 1794, with 1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, no blacks over 12, and 2 horses.

The 1794 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 67 acres of land, reflecting either a correction of the amount retained from the prior sale or a purchase of 21 acres of land from an unknown party.

The 1795 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright on June 8, 1795, with 1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, no blacks over 12, and 2 horses.

The 1795 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 67 acres of land.

The 1796 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright on June 14, 1796, with 1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, no blacks

over 12, and 1 horse.

The 1796 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 67 acres of land.

The 1797 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright on June 27, 1796, with 1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12, and 1 horse.

The 1797 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 67 acres of land.

The 1798 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright on May 3, 1798, with 1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, no blacks over 12, and 2 horses.

The 1798 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 67 acres of land.

The 1799 Personal Property Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright on March 23, 1799, with 1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, no blacks over 12, and 2 horses.

The 1799 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 67 acres of land.

Neither the 1800 Personal Property Tax List nor the 1800 Land Tax List for King William County, Virginia, listed a Robert Wright, reflecting the sale of his 67 acres of land and his move from King William County.

The 1800 Census for King William County, Virginia, is no longer extant.

No document has as yet been found for the period from 1800 through 1807 which can be clearly identified as related to 1809 Robert Wright. However, the following circumstantial evidence indicates that 1809 Robert Wright resided from 1800 through 1807 in Buckingham County, Virginia.

1809 Robert Wright was gone from King William County by 1800. Binns Genealogy created an index of 1799 and 1800 Personal Property Tax Lists by name and county of residence and 9 Robert Wrights are listed in that index in 8 counties:

Wright, Robert	Amelia	1800 Personal	26
Wright, Robert	Amherst	1799 Personal A	15

Wright, Robert	Buckingham	1800 Personal B	12
Wright, Robert, Jr	Caroline	1799 Personal B	17
Wright, Robert, Sr	Caroline	1799 Personal A	14
Wright, Robert	Culpeper	1801 Personal B	22
Wright, Robert	Loudoun	1802 Personal A	22
Wright, Robert	Mecklenburg	1799 Personal B	64
Wright, Robert	Pittsylvania	1800 Personal B	33

Most migrations in Virginia were either south or west and not east or north and therefore, the counties to the east or north of King William County can be eliminated, including Caroline, Culpeper, and Loudoun. The following Robert Wrights have been elsewhere identified:

1) in Amelia County as 1831 Robert Wright of Smith County, Tennessee,

2) in Amherst County as 1816 Robert Wright of Nelson County, the son of William Wright (Amherst County),

3) in Mecklenburg County as 1810/14 Robert Wright Of Mecklenburg County, the son of 1819 Reuben Wright of Mecklenburg County and grandson of 1783 Robert Wright of Brunswick County,

4) in Pittsylvania County as 1847 Robert Wright of Patrick County, the son of 1811 William Wright of Pittsylvania County and grandson of 1755 John Wright of Lunenburg County.

That process of elimination leaves only the Robert Wright listed as in Buckingham County.

Most of the Buckingham County records were burned in February 1869 in a courthouse fire, but fortunately, the Personal Property Tax Lists and Land Tax Lists beginning in 1782 are still available and Robert Wright can be traced in those records.

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed one Robert Wright on August 11, 1800, with 1 free tithe, 3 slaves over 16, and 2 horses, which is consistent with the listing for Robert Wright in the 1799 King William County Tax List.

The 1800 Land Tax List for Buckingham County, Virginia, did not list Robert Wright.

The 1800 Census for Buckingham County, Virginia, is no longer extant.

The 1801 Personal Property Tax List for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed one Robert Wright on May 23, 1801, with 1 free tithe, 3 slaves over 16, and 2 horses.

The 1801 Land Tax List for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 250 acres from Gary and a further 25 acres from C. Staples.

The 1802 Personal Property Tax List for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed one Robert Wright on April 9, 1802, with 1 free tithe, 3 slaves over 16, and 2 horses.

The 1802 Land Tax List for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 250 acres and a further 25 acres from Staples.

The 1803 Personal Property Tax List for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed two Robert Wrights, one on April 2, 1803, with 1 white tithables and the second listed as Robert Wright (S master) on April 9, 1803, with 1 free tithe, 3 blacks over 16, no blacks over 12, and 1 horse, which is consistent with the 1802 Tax List.

The 1803 Land Tax List for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 250 acres and a further 25 acres from Staples.

The 1804 Personal Property Tax List for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed three Robert Wrights, one on April 7, 1804, with 1 white tithable, the second listed as Robert Wright (Son Prier with 1 white tithe and 1 horse, and the third listed as Robert Wright S Mar on April 14, 1804, with 1 free tithe, 3 slaves over 16, no slaves between 12 and 16, and 1 horse.

The 1804 Land Tax List for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 250 acres and a further 25 acres from Staples.

The 1805 Personal Property Tax List for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed two Robert Wrights, one listed as Robert Wright son ____ in April 1805 with 1 white tithable, no slaves over 16, 1 slave between 12 and 16, and 1 horse and the second listed as Robert Wright SM in April 1805 with 1 white tithe, 3 slaves over 16, 2 slaves between 12 and 16, and 1 horse.

The 1805 Land Tax List for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 250 acres and a further 25 acres from S.

The 1806 Personal Property Tax List for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed two Robert Wrights, one listed as Robert Wright son ____ on August 2, 1806, with 1 white

tithable, no slaves over 16, no slaves between 12 and 16, and 1 horse and the second listed as Robert Wright S master on April 31, 1806, with 1 white tithe, 2 slaves over 16, no slaves between 12 and 16, and 2 horses.

The 1806 Land Tax List for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 250 acres, reflecting a sale of the 25 acres parcel to an unknown party.

The 1807 Personal Property Tax List for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed three Robert Wrights, one listed as Robert Wright on April 4, 1807, with 1 white tithable, 1 slave over 16, no slaves between 12 and 16, and 2 horses, the second listed as Robert Wright (R Belenger) on August 28, 1807, with 1 white tithe, no slaves, and no horses, and the third listed as Robert Wright (School Mas on June 3, 1807, with 1 white tithe, 2 slaves over 16, no slaves between 12 and 16, and 3 horses.

The 1807 Land Tax List for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 250 acres.

No tax lists were taken in Virginia in 1808.

Neither the 1809 Personal Property Tax List nor the 1809 Land Tax List for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed a Robert Wright, reflecting the sale of his 250 acre parcel and his move from Buckingham County.

The consistency of (1) the time period during which Robert Wright resided in Buckingham County between his last residence in King William County in 1799 and his first residence in Patrick County in 1808, (2) the number of slaves and horses in his household, and (3) his listing as a school master from 1803 through 1807 to distinguish him from the other Robert Wrights listed taken together make a strong circumstantial case that the Robert Wright of these records was 1809 Robert Wright of Patrick County.

The next documents clearly relating to 1809 Robert Wright were found in Patrick County, Virginia.

The Personal Property Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, did not list a Robert Wright from 1797 through 1807.

The Land Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, did not list any Wrights from 1782 through 1807.

As set forth above, no tax lists were taken in Virginia in 1808.

On April 29, 1808, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 3/165, Robert Wright purchased from Reubin Short 216 acres of land on Smiths River in Patrick County:

"This Indenture made the 29th day of April in the year of our lord one Thousand eight hundred and eight Between Reuben Short & John Hall each of the County of Patrick and State of Virginia of the one part and Robert Wright of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that for an In consideration of the sum of one hundred and twenty pounds current money of Virginia to them in hand paid before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath Bargained sold released and confirmed unto the said Robert Wright one Certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County aforesaid on the waters of Smiths River Containing two hundred and sixteen acres be the same more or less and Bounded as follows to wit. Begining at a poplar on the devided line Between Benjamin Hubbards and John Hall thence to a corner white oak in the same line thence to a Spanish Oak thence S. 43 D. W. to a red oak thence S. 41 degree E 161 poles to a white oak on William Sneads line South 69 degrees east 80 poles to a white walnut thence new line the same coarce 40 poles to a red oak north 43 degrees east 150 poles to a chesnut tree in Halls line thence Along the said line No. 50 degrees West to the Begining. With all woods ways waters and Water Courses Trees Orchards Houses Fences and all other the emoluments thereunto Belonging or in any wise appurtaining, to have and to hold the same unto the said Robert Wright which appurtainances to hold and fully enjoy the same and I do for myself that is the sd. Reubin Short myself my heirs &c for ever Warrant and defend the right and title of the land and premises to him the said Robert Wright and his heirs forever against the claim or demand of any person whatever & the said John Hall against himself his heirs and all persons Claiming under him either in law or equity. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above written

Signed Sealed and delivered
In presence of
Jesse Corn
Richard Sharp
John Chettwood

Reubin Short
John Hall

Patrick County May Court 1808

The within written Indenture of Bargain and sale was acknowledged in Court by the within named John Hall to be his act and Deed and also proved By the subscribing witnesses thereto to be the act and deed of the within named Reubin Short and the same was ordered to be recorded by the Court

Teste
Abram Staples DC PC"

The 1809 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert

Wright with 1 free tithe, 1 black over 16, no blacks between 12 and 16, and 2 horses.

The 1809 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 216 acres of land, reflecting his purchase by Patrick County Deed 3/165.

The will of Robert Rite or Write was undated, probated in July 1809 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 1/107, and provided as follows:

> "In the name of God Amen. I Robt. Rite of Patrick County being sick & weak of body but of perfect mind & memory thanks be to God for it I do make this my last will & testament in the manner & form following viz that is to say in the first place I give my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it & my body to the Earth to be buried in christian like manner at the discretion of my executors & as for what Worldly estate it hath pleased God to bless me in this life with I do give & bequeath it in the manner & form following. Item it is my desire all my just to be paid out of my Estate & the over plush my Negroes stock & Household furniture I give unto my beloved wife during her life except Mildred I give unto my daughter Elizabeth & at my wife death it is my desire my Negroes Lucy Abraham Jin mager Rachael Stock & Household firniture & land to be equally divided amongst all my sons & daughters that is to say John Elizabeth Josiah Mary Fanney Reuben the price of negro Mildred to be deducted out of my daughter Elizabeth part of the ballance of my Estate I do appoint my beloved wife & Jno Hall my hole & sole executors of this my last will & testament
>
> Teste Robert Write S.S
> George Gigg
> her
> Sarah X Hall(?)
> mark
> John Hall
>
> Patrick July Court 1809
>
> This will was proven in open court to be the act & deed of the within named Robert Write decd & ordered to be recorded
>
> Test
> Saml. Staples"

This record identifies the children of Robert Wright and Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright as follows:

1) John Wright,
2) Elizabeth Wright,
3) Josiah Wright,

4) Mary Wright,

5) Fanney Wright, and

6) Reuben Wright.

The slaves mentioned in the will match closely with the slaves listed in the 1784 Personal Property Tax List for King William County set forth above:

Slaves listed in 1784	Slaves named in the 1808 Will
Sam	.
Jack	.
Filles	.
Rachael	Rachael
Tenor	.
Simon	.
Jenny	Jin
Phil	.
Moses	.
Lucy	Lucy
Majer	mager
Sary	.
.	Mildred
.	Abraham

While the inventory set forth below indicates that only Lucy might be the same slave in both lists, the use of such similar names for their slaves suggests that the same households were involved in both lists.

The Inventory of the estate of Robert Wright was dated on August 1, 1809, and filed in October 1809 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 1/251:

> "An Inventory Taken the first day of August 1809 of the Estate of Robert Write Deceast By William Sneed William Suson(?) & Jesse Clark

One Shot Gun	£0 15 0
One Flax wheal	0 12 00
One Small Coffey Pot 2 Basons one Dish	0 16 6
8 spoons one case bottle 6 Tart moles	0 5 0
4 Half p____ Cups one Tin pan and stone crock	0 8 9
1 Glass Tumbler one Tin Ditto	0 1 0
1 Erthen Bole	0 3 0
a pare of Iron wedges	0 3 0
2 Chests	0 12 0
One Churn	0 2 0
One bedsted Bed & furniture	4 10 0

one Ditt Ditt Ditt	5	8	0
One Ditt Ditt Ditt	1	1	0
2 pole axes Two Bels Two Hilling Hoes	0	17	0
One drawing knife 2/6 one Frow 2/6	0	5	0
one Dutch oven & hooks one pot & hooks	1	2	0
one plow Stock & Gear one trowel Hoe & clives	0	15	6
five Bee Stands	2	10	0
One Negro boy Abraham	15	0	0
One Negro Woman Lucy & child Rachel	105	0	0
One Negro Girl named Jin	60	0	0
One Negro girl named Mildred	40	0	0
One Ditto small Boy Mager	30	0	0
2 Sows & 18 Shotes	4	4	0
One Bay Hors	12	0	0
One Grey Mare	9	0	0
One Cow & yearling	3	15	0
One bond on Hervey Deshazor & William Bankes	25	0	0
	324	5	9

Patrick October Court 1809

The within Inventory of the estate of Robert Wright decd was exhibited in Court examined and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
Saml. Staples Clk."

The 1810 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mrs. Salley Wright with no free tithes, 1 black over 16, 1 black between 12 and 16, and 1 horse.

The 1810 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 216 acres.

The 1810 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, is no longer extant.

The 1811 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mrs. Salley Wright with no free tithes, 1 black over 16, 1 black between 12 and 16, and 1 horse.

The 1811 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 216 acres.

The 1812 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mrs. Sally Wright with 1 free tithe, 1 black over 16, no blacks between 12 and 16, and 2

horses. As set forth below, the free tithe would be her oldest son John N. Wright.

The 1812 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 216 acres.

The 1813 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mrs. Salley Wright with 1 free tithe, 1 black over 16, 1 black between 12 and 16, and 3 horses.

The 1813 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 216 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1814 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mrs. Sarah Wright with no free tithes, 1 black over 16, 1 black between 12 and 16, and 7 horses.

The 1814 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright decd. with 216 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

On April 29, 1814, at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 4/162, an accounting of the estate of Robert Wright was completed:

"The Estate of Robert Wright - To John Hall Exer & Sarah Wright Executrix

				Dr.
No 1	To paid	Reuben Short his bond With Int		£24 16 0
2	"	"	Joshua Adams "	3 0 0
3	"	"	John Brammer Senr "	7 10 0
4	"	"	James W. Bride "	3 14 6½
5	"	"	John Hall his accot "	3 16 5
6	"	"	James Ingrum "	1 16 0
7	"	"	Charles Thomas jr "	1 5 0
8	"	"	Col Peter Saunders his account with Int	2 16
9	"	"	Clerks Ticket for recording Deed	0 10 6
10	"	"	ditto for probate of Will & Inventory	1 10 4½
11	"	"	Sheriff of Buckingham as pr rect	1 7 0
12	"	"	Sheriff of Patrick for 1809	0 18 5¼
13	"	"	" " " 1810	0 14 3½
14	"	"	William Banks comr	0 3 0
15	"	"	Jesse Clark for his services as one the appraisers	0 3 0
"	"	"	William Sneed for same	0 3 0
"	"	"	Thomas Finnison his accot.	3 12 0
"	"	"	Jesse Corn jr "	2 2 0
"	"	"	Charles Rakes "	0 19 6
				£60 17 0¾

Cr.

By amt of Deshasur Cur Recd			£25	0 0
" "	Recd. of John Turner for 1 horse		15	6 6
" "	"	Jesse Clark for Gray mare	9	1 6
" "	"	Benjamin Nash	3	0 0
			£52	6 0
			8	11 ¾
To allowance made to John Hall Executor			3	0 0¾
			£11	11 0¾

In obedience to an order of Patrick Court to us directed to settle the accot. current with John Hall Executor & Sarah Wright Executrix of Robert Wright decd. We have this day proceeded to the same & find a ballance due the said Executor & Executrix of £11.11.0¾ as above stated. Given under our hands this 29th day of April 1814

Geo. Penn
Brett Novall
Ad. Turner
M. Tundefur

Patrick May Court 1814

The within account current of the estate of Robert Wright decd. was exhibited in Court examined and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
A. Staples D.C."

This record identifies Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright as the wife of Robert Wright.

The 1815 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on April 10, 1815, with no white males over 16, no slaves between 12 and 16, 2 slaves over 12, 2 horses, and 4 cattle.

The 1815 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright decd. with 216 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1816 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mrs. Sally Wright on March 7, 1816, with 1 white male over 16, 2 slaves over 12, and 2 horses.

The 1816 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright decd. with 216 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1817 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah

Wright on March 20, 1817, with 1 white male over 16, 2 slaves over 12, and 1 horse.

The 1817 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright decd. with 216 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1818 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on March 27, 1818, with 1 white male over 16, 2 slaves over 12, and 1 horse.

The 1818 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright decd. with 216 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1819 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on March 20, 1819, with no white males over 16, 3 slaves over 12, and 1 horse.

The 1819 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright decd. with 216 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1820 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mrs. Sarah Wright on February 19, 1820, with no white males over 16, 1 black over 12, 1 black over 16, and 2 horses.

The 1820 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright decd. with 216 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1820 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sally Wright with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age	Foreigners
Sally Wright	1	16-26	1	45+	
	1	10-16	2	16-26	

Number in Agriculture	Number in Commerce	Number in Manufacture	Slaves Male	Age
2			1	0-14

Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age	All other Persons
1	26-45					
3	0-14					

This record indicates that Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright was born before about 1775.

The 1821 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mrs. Sarah Wright on February 17, 1821, with 2 slaves over 12 and 2 horses.

The 1821 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright decd. with 216 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1822 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mrs. Sarah Wright on February 19, 1822, with 2 slaves and 2 horses.

The 1822 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright decd. with 216 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1823 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mrs. Sarah Wright on February 11, 1823, with 1 slave over 12 and 2 horses.

The 1823 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright decd. with 216 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1824 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on February 2, 1824, with 2 negroes over 12 and 3 horses.

The 1824 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright decd. with 216 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

On October 20, 1824, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 6/350, John N. Wright and Nancy his wife, John Clark and his wife Elizabeth (Wright) Clark, Josiah Wright and his wife Susannah, Henry Crum and his wife Mary (Wright) Crum, and Fanny Wright, as the heirs of Robert Wright, sold their interest in 216 acres of land on Smiths River in which Robert Wright's widow Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright held a life estate:

> "This Indenture made this 20 day of October 1824 Between William Canady of the County of Patrick and state of Virginia of the one part and John Write and Nancy his Wife John Clark and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth Write and Susannah his wife, Henry Crum and Mary his wife late Mary Write and Fanny Write heirs and distributees of Robbert Write decd. of said County and state of the other part, Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and sixty dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath bargained and sold to the said William Canady five sixth of two hundred and sixteen acres of land Cituate in the County of Patrick on the waters of Smiths river it being a tract of land of which Robbert Write dyed possessed and on which the widow Sarah Write now lives who has a lifetime estate in the said Tract of land agreeable to the will of Robbert Write decd. reserving one fourth of an acre of land to the family for a buring ground including

the present graves. To have and to hold the same to the said William Canady with its appertainces and his heirs for ever and the said heirs and distributees doth hereby for ever warrant and defend the right and title of the said land and premises to the said Canady and his heirs (after the death of Sarah Write) against the claim or demand of any person or persons what ever whether in law or equity. In Testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals

John N. Wright
Nancy her X mark Wright
John Clark
Elizabeth her X mark Clark
Joseah his X mark Wright
Susannah her X mark Wright
Henry his X mark Crum
Mary her X mark Crum
Fanny her X mark Wright

Patrick County to Witt,

We John A. Hairston and Jesse Corn Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid and state of Virginia do hereby certify that John Wright John Clark Josiah Wright, and Henry Crum and Fanny Wright parties to a certain deed baring date in the twentyeth day of October 1824 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their acts and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of the county court of Patrick in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 20th day of October 1824

John A. Hairston
Jesse Corn

Patrick County to Witt,

We John A. Hairston and Jesse Corn Justices of the peace in the county aforesaid and state of Virginia do hereby certify Nancy Wright the wife of John Wright Elizabeth Clark wife of John Clark, Susannah Wright wife of Josiah Wright and Nancy Crum wife of Henry Crum parties to a certain deed baring date on the 20th day of October 1824 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands, and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to them they severally acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and declared that they had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same, and that they wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 20th day of October 1824

John A. Hairston
Jesse Corn

Patrick November Court 1824

This Indenture of bargain and sale from John Wright and others to William Canady with the certificates thereon endorsed was exhibited in court examined and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
A. Staples C.P.C."

Although the clerk miscopied this deed, leaving out the name of Joseah or Josiah Wright as a grantor, the signature and acknowledgement lines identify him as a party. This record identifies the children of Robert Wright and Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright as follows:

1) John N. Wright, who married Nancy (____) Wright,
2) Elizabeth (Wright) Clark, who married John Clark,
3) Josiah Wright, who married Susannah (____) Wright,
4) Mary (Wright) Crum, who married Henry Crum, and
5) Fanny Wright.

The fact that 5/6 of the property was sold indicates that there was a sixth child who did not participate in the sale and as set forth below, that sixth child was the youngest child Reuben Wright.

The 1825 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on February 19, 1825, with 2 slaves over 12 and 3 horses.

The 1825 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright decd. with 176 acres on the waters of Smiths River, reflecting the sale of 40 acres. The

document by which this sale was accomplished has not as yet been found and may have been a mis-listing of the amount of property sold by the children in Patrick County Deed 6/350, since 5/6 of 216 acres equals 180 acres or close to the 176 acres listed.

The 1826 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on February 23, 1826, with 1 slave over 12 and 3 horses.

The 1826 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, Robert Wright dec with 43 acres on the waters of Smiths River. This may represent a corrected listing of the amount of property left after the sale by the children in Patrick County Deed 6/350, since 216 acres less 180 acres equals 40 acres or close to the 43 acres listed.

The 1827 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on February 3, 1826, with 2 slaves over 12 and 3 horses.

The 1827 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, Robert Wright de with 43 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1828 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on February 19, 1828, with 2 slaves over 12 and 3 horses.

The 1828 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright dec with 43 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1829 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on February 27, 1828, with 1 slave over 12 and 1 horse.

The 1829 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright dec with 43 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

On January 16, 1830, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 7/305, Sarah Wright purchased from Samuel H. and Mary Ferguson 97 acres of land on Smiths River:

> "This Indenture made and entered into this 16th day of January 1830 between Samuel H. Ferguson and Mary Ferguson his wife of the County of Franklin and state of Virginia of the one part and Sarah Wright of the County of Patrick and state aforesaid of the other part; Witnesseth the said Samuel H Ferguson and Mary his wife for and in Consideration of the sum of $100 to them in hand paid by the said Sarah Wright, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said Samuel H. Ferguson and Mary his wife have granted, bargained, and sold unto the said Sarah Wright, One Certain track or parcel of Land lying and being in the County of Patrick and state of Virginia on the waters of Smiths River, containing by estimation 97 acres be the same more or less and bounded as followeth to wit Beginning at a White Oak Thence as north 20° to Josiah Briant Corner red oak, thence along the said Line to a black Gum, South 80° 105 poles

to a dogwood thence North 22° E. 64 poles to a white oak, thence N. 61½° East 91 poles to the beginning.

To Have & to Hold the above mentioned track or parcel of Land, together with the appertanances thereunto belonging to the said Sarah Wright or her heirs and and assigns forever and the said Samuel H. Ferguson and Mary his wife, do agree to warrant and forever defend the said tract or parcel of Land free from the claim or claims of all persons whatsoever in Law or equity.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands, and affixed our seals this day and date above written

S. H. Ferguson L.S
Mary Ferguson L.S.

Patrick County to wit

We Jno Hall and _____ Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid do hereby certify that Samuel H Ferguson a party to the within deed bearing date 23 of January 1830 personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act and Deed and desired as to Certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of Patrick County Court in order that the same may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 23 of January 1830

John Hall L.S.
Jesse Corn L.S.

Patrick County to wit

We Jno. Hall and _____ Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid do hereby Certify that Mary Ferguson the wife of Samuel H Ferguson parties to the within deed dated this 23 day of January personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the deed afforesaid explained to her the said Mary Ferguson acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared she had willingly signed, sealed, and delivered the same and wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 23 day of January 1830

Jno. Hall Jr. L.S.
Jesse Corn L.S.

Patrick February Court 1830

This Deed of bargain and sale from Saml. H. Ferguson and Mary his wife to Sarah Wright with the Certificate of acknowledgment by the said S. H. Ferguson and the relinquishment of Dower by the said Mary before John Hall and Jesse

Corn Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid was presented in Court examined and ordered to be recorded

Teste
William Edwards DC."

The 1830 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on March 4, 1830, with no white males over 16, no blacks over 12, 1 black over 16, and 2 horses.

The 1830 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright dec with 43 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1830 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright with the following household:

Names Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age
Sarah Wright	1	20-30	1	60-70

Slaves Male	Age	Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age
1	10-24	1	24-36				
2	0-10	1	0-10				

	White Persons included in the foregoing				
Total	Deaf & Dumb Under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind	Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized
7					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing			
Deaf & Dumb under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind

This record indicates that Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright was born between 1760 and 1770.

The 1831 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on March 23, 1831, with no white males over 16, no blacks over 12, 1 black over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1831 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, did not list Robert Wright deceased, but did list Sarah Wright with 97 acres on the waters of Smiths River, reflecting the purchase by Patrick County Deed 7/305.

The 1832 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on May 4, 1832, with no white males over 16, no blacks over 12, 1 black over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1832 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright with 97 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1833 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on May 3, 1833, with no white males over 16, no blacks over 12, 1 black over 16, and 2 horses.

The 1833 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright with 97 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1834 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on April 28, 1834, with no white males over 16, no blacks over 12, 1 black over 16, and 2 horses.

The 1834 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright with 97 acres on the waters of Smiths River and a second parcel of 75 acres also on the waters of Smiths River. The document by which this additional 75 acre parcel was obtained has not as yet been found.

The 1835 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on April 8, 1835, with no white males over 16, no blacks over 12, 1 black over 16, and 2 horses.

The 1835 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright with two parcels of 97 acres and 75 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1836 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah

Wright on April 28, 1836, with no white males over 16, no blacks between 12 and 16, 1 black over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1836 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright with two parcels of 97 acres and 75 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1837 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on May 25, 1837, with no white males over 16, no blacks between 12 and 16, 1 black over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1837 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright with two parcels of 97 acres and 75 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

On February 28, 1838, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 10/401, Salley or Sally Wright purchased from Gabriel Dehart 60 acres of land on Puppy Creek:

> "This Indenture made in the year of our Lord 1838 between Gabriel Dehart of the County of Patrick of the one part and Salley Wright of the other part witnesseth that the said Gabriel Dehart for and in consideration of $161, to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by sd. Gabriel Dehart the said Gabriel Dehart hath bargained and sold & delivered one certain tract or parcel of land to Sally Wright her heirs and assigns one tract or parcel of land lying and being in the said County of Patrick on puppy creek containing sixty acres be the same more or less bounded as follows begining on Callaway's old line on the north puppy creek thence crossing puppy creek to Wm Price's thence along Price's line to a white oak on said Price's line thence new line crossing puppy creek thence up a ridge to Callaway's old line to the Begining together with all woods trees branches waters & water courses belonging or in any wise appurtaining to said bargained and sold land and premises to the use and benefit of her to said Sally Wright her heirs or assigns and he the Dehart doth forever warrant and defend the said sold land and premises to said Sally Wright her heirs forever from him his heirs or assigns or either of them Given under my hand this 28th February 1838
>
> Gabriel Dehart
>
> Signed in the presence
> of Witness
> A Massey
> Joseph Cox
> Fleming Horncock
>
> Patrick June Court 1840
>
> This deed from Gabriel Dehart to Sally Wright was presented in Court proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto subscribed and ordered to be recorded

Teste
A Staples Clk"

The 1838 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on April 28, 1838, with no white males over 16, no blacks between 12 and 16, 1 black over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1838 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright with two parcels of 97 acres and 75 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1839 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright on May 20, 1839, with no white males over 16, 1 black between 12 and 16, 1 black over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1839 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright with two parcels of 97 acres and 75 acres on the waters of Smiths River.

The 1840 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sally Wright on June 4, 1840, with no white males over 16, 2 blacks over 12, 1 black over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1840 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sally Wright with two parcels of 97 acres and 75 acres on the waters of Smiths River and a third parcel of 60 acres on Puppy Creek, reflecting the purchase by Patrick County Deed 10/401.

The 1840 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
Sarah			1	70-80

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age
				1	24-36	1	10-24
				1	10-24		

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in						
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
4		2				

Learned profes-sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
	Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb No.	Deaf and Dumb Ages	Blind

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Univer-sities or College	Number of Students	Acade-mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write
1

This record indicates that Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright was born between 1760 and 1770.

The 1841 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sally Wright on June 1, 1841, with no white males over 16, 2 blacks over 12, 1 black over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1841 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sally Wright with two

parcels of 97 acres and 75 acres on the waters of Smiths River and a third parcel of 60 acres on Puppy Creek.

On September 2, 1841, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 11/87, Sarah Wright sold to her son Reuben Wright the remainder interest after her death in 97 acres of land on Smiths River:

> "This Indenture made and entered into this 2nd day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fortyone, between Sarah Wright of the County of Patrick of the one part and Reuben Wright of the County of Patrick of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of sixty dollars current money of Virginia to her in hand paid the receipt whereof she doth hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained sold released and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell release and confirm unto the said Reuben Wright his and assigns forever one certain tract of land containing ninety seven acres being the same more or less lying and being in the County of Patrick whereon the said Sarah Wright now lives and on the waters of Smiths river and bounded as followeth to wit Begining at a white oak thence North 20 degrees to Reuben Wrights corner red oak thence along the said line to a black gum S 80 degrees one hundred and five poles to dogwood thence N 22 E 64 poles to a white oak thence N 61½ E ninety one poles to the begining. To have and to hold at the said Sarah Wrights death the above granted lands and premises the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders and every part and parcel of the above mentioned lands and the said Sarah Wright for herself and her heirs do covenant and agree with the said Reuben Wright that she the said Sarah Wright do warrant and defend unto the said Reuben Wright and his heirs forever In witness whereof she hath hereunto set her hand and seal
>
> In presence of
> John Brammer
> William his X Mark Martin
> Nathan Hall
>
> her
> Sarah X Mark Wright
>
> Patrick September Court 1841
>
> This deed from Sarah Wright to Reuben Wright was presented in Court proved by the oath of one of the witnesses thereto subscribed and laid by afterwards to wit on the 1st October was presented in the Clerks office proved by the oath of one other witness thereto subscribed and continued for the further proof and on the 1st day of November was presented in the Clerks office aforesaid further and fully proved and admitted to record
>
> Teste
> A Staples Clk"

On March 23, 1842, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 11/173, Sarah Wright sold to William D. Young 22 acres of land on Puppy Creek:

"This Indenture made and entered into this 23rd day of March One Thousand eight hundred and forty two Between Sarah Wright of the County of Patrick of the one part and William D. Young said county of the other part Witnesseth that the said Sarah Wright for and in consideration of the sum of Forty four Dollars to her in hand paid by the said William D Young the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath bargained, sold and by these presents doth bargain and sell unto the said William D. Young his heirs or assigns a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Patrick on both sides of Puppy Creek and bounded as follows (to wit) Begining at a white oak on a ridge thence running the old line S 62. E 52 poles to a corner near Puppy Creek thence continued the same Course to Wrights Corner white oak stump 14 poles N 60 E 44 poles to pointers in Prices line thence new lines N 68 W. 126 poles crossing puppy creek to a Spanish oak in the back line that line S. 27 E 46 poles to the begining Containing Twenty two Acres more or less to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with all and every its appertenances to the said William D Young his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of the said William D. Young his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Sarah Wright for herself and her heirs doth warrant and defend the right and title of said tract of land, free from the claim or claims of herself or any other person whatsoever. In witness whereof the said Sarah Wright have hereunto set her hand and affixed her seal the day and date first above written

her
Sarah X Wright
mark

Patrick County to wit

We J. Turner and Jesse Corn justices of the peace in and for said County of Patrick do hereby certify that Sarah Wright party to the within deed bearing date 23d day of March 1842 and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our said County and acknowledged the same to be her act and deed & desired us to certify the same to the Clerk of the County Court of Patrick in order that the said deed may be recorded Given under our hands and seals this 23rd day of march 1842

J. Turner
Jesse Corn

Patrick May Court 1842

This deed from Sarah Wright to William D Young with the certificate of acknowledgment thereon endorsed was presented in Court and ordered to be

recorded

Teste
S G Staples DC"

On March 23, 1842, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 11/174, Sarah Wright sold to Henry Crum a parcel of land formerly lived on by her son Josiah Wright:

"This Indenture made and entered into this 23rd day of March One Thousand eight hundred and forty two between Sarah Wright of the County of Patrick of the one part and Henry Crum the said county of the other part Witnesseth that the said Sarah Wright for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred & Sixty seven Dollars and thirty six cents to her in hand paid by the said Henry Crum the receipt whereof she doth hereby acknowledge and confess hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Henry Crum and his heirs a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Patrick being the tract whereon Josiah Wright formerly lived and bounded as follows. Beginning at a white oak in Wm. Harris(?) line thence new lines N 5½ E 80 poles to a Spanish oak S 80 E 48 poles to a white oak N 38. E 42 poles crossing a branch to a white oak and sourwood tree N 6½ E 41 poles crossing a branch to a maple near a branch thence West 62 poles to a poplar N 46 W 54 poles crossing a branch in the aforesaid old line thence with the same S 21 W 187 poles to the beginning To have and to hold the said land & premises to the said Henry Crum his heirs executors and administrators forever against the Claim or demand any person or persons whatsoever claiming under me In Testimony whereof I the said Sarah Wright have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and date first written

her
Sarah X Wright
mark

Patrick County to wit

We John Turner and Jesse Corn justices of the peace in and for said County of Patrick do hereby certify that Sarah Wright party to a certain deed bearing date 23d day of March 1842 & hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our said County & acknowledged the same to be her act and deed & desired us to certify the same to the Clerk of the County Court of Patrick in order that the said deed may be recorded Given under our hands and seals this 23rd day of march 1842

J. Turner
Jesse Corn

Patrick May Court 1842

This deed from Sarah Wright to Henry Crum with the certificate of acknowledgment thereon endorsed was presented in Court and ordered to be recorded

Teste
S G Staples DC"

The 1842 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sally Wright on May 3, 1842, with no white males over 16, 1 black over 12, 2 blacks over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1842 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, did not list Sarah or Sally Wright, reflecting the sale of her land by Patrick County Deeds 11/87, 11/173, and 11/174 set forth above and by Patrick County Deed 11/223 set forth below.

On September 10, 1842, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 11/173, Sarah Wright sold to William D. Young her remaining 40 acres of land on Puppy Creek:

"This Indenture made this 10th day of Sept. in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred & forty two. Between Sarah Wright of the County of Patrick of the one part & Wm D Young of said County of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Sarah Wright for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and two dollars to her in hand paid by the said Wm D Young the receipt whereof she doth hereby Acknowledge and confess hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant, bargain and Sell to the said Wm. D. Young and his heirs a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Patrick being the tract where Josiah Wright now lives, lying on both sides of Puppy Creek and bounded as follows beginning at at said Youngs corner white Oak in Prices line with Prices line to James Martins corner white oak thence new lines crossing Puppy Creek & up a ridge to Callaways old line with Callaways line to said Youngs line and with his line crossing the creek to the beginning, containing 40 acres be the same more or less. To have and to hold the said tract of land with all & every its appurtenances to said Wm. D. Young his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said Wm D Young his heirs & assigns forever and the said Sarah Wright for herself and her heirs doth covenant with the said Wm. D. Young his heirs & assigns, that the said tract of land is free from incumbrance of any kind whatsoever. and doth further for herself & her heirs covenant and agree to & with the said Wm D Young his heirs & assigns that she the said Sarah Wright & her heirs the tract of land aforesaid unto the said Wm. D. Young his heirs & assigns, will forever defend against the Claim of all persons whatsoever. In Witness whereof the said Sarah Wright hath set her hand & affixed her seal the day and year above written

her
Sarah X Wright

mark

Patrick County to wit

We John Turner & Jesse Corn justices of the peace in the said County of Patrick do hereby certify that Sarah Wright a party to a certain deed baring date 10th day of September 1842 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our said County and Acknowledged the same to be her hand and seal and desired us to certify the said Acknowledegment to the Clerk of the County Court of Patrick in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 10th day of September 1842

J. Turner
Jesse Corn

Patrick Sepember Court 1842

This deed from Sarah Wright to William D Young with the certificate of Acknowledgment thereon endorsed was presented in Court and ordered to be recorded

Teste
Saml G Staples DC"

The 1843 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sally Wright on July 4, 1843, with no white males over 16, 1 black over 12, 2 blacks over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1843 and later Land Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, did not list a Sarah or Sally Wright.

The 1844 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sally Wright on May 29, 1844, with no white males over 16, 3 blacks over 12, 3 blacks over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1845 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sally Wright with no white males over 16, 3 slaves over 16, 3 slaves over 12, and 1 horse.

The 1846 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sally Wright with no white males over 16, 3 slaves over 16, 3 slaves over 12, and 1 horse.

The 1847 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sally Wright on April 18, 1847, with no white males over 16, 3 slaves over 16, no slaves over 12, and 1 horse.

The 1848, 1849, and 1850 Personal Property Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sally Wright with no white males over 16, 3 slaves over 16, no slaves over 12, and 1 horse.

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright with the following household on August 28, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Sarah Wright	85	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Virginia			1	

This record indicates that Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright was born in about 1765.

An inventory and appraisement of the estate of Sarah Wright dated on November 27, 1850, was filed in December 1860 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 4/130, showing an estate valued at $1863.45:

> "An inventory and appraisement of the estate of Sarah Wright decd appraised by us this 27th day of November 1850
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Negro woman Jane | 200.00 |
> | " " Nancy & child Mary Jane | 700.00 |
> | " Man Claborn | 700.00 |
> | 1 gray mare | 50.00 |
> | 1 " horse | 20.00 |
> | 1 " chest | 2.00 |
> | 1 Bunch Cotten | 1.25 |
> | 2 Blankets | 1.00 |
> | 1 Lot of dotten in seed 25.00 more or less | .75 |
> | 1 Jar & plate 1/6 Set plates 2/3d | .63 |
> | 5 cups & saucers 20¢ pitcher & Coffee pot 2/3 | .57½ |
> | 1 Pewter Dish & 2 spoons | 1.00 |
> | 1 tin pan & set Knive & forks | .25 |
> | 2 Flat Iron 4/6 Spice Mortar 6¢ | 1.75 |
> | 1 salt celler & 2 little bottles | .25 |
> | 1 Large tin Bucket | .37 |
> | Candle Mould Trumpet & Candle stand | .25 |
> | Lot wheat supposed to be 3½ bushels | 1.00 |

1 Tub 9d 6 chairs 12/	2.12
2 Axes 3 Sives Coulter plough & pot rack	2.25
1 pr gear & Single tree	1.00
½ bushel dried apples	.25
1 Table 1/4 1 Bed under tick stand sheet & counter pane	6.00
1 Bed, under Do stead & sheet & county	7.00
1 Small lot tobac in the stalk	1.00
3 Sheets & 4 Counter panes	4.50
2 ovens 3 skillets 2 pots 1 pan 1 __ Bell ___	2.95
Fat tub churn, Basket piggin & Tub	1.50
Spinning wheel Bridle 2 pr cards	1.25
1 sack 1 sifter 1 cup hook	1.00
1 Bush Nye more or less 3/ flax seed 1/6 tub 3/c	1.25
1 Tub 1/6 Flax 1/6 Keg 3/ Do 3/9 saddle 9	1.75
1 Keg 30¢ Lot of Potatoes more or less 6/	1.30
Lot cabbages 12/c	2.00
Lot corn supposed to be 30 barls	60.00
14 Hogs & 4 pigs	40.00
1 Yearling	2.00
1 Muly Brindle cow $9.50	9.50
1 Do Spotted Cow $8.00	8.00
1 Spotted Heifer	9.00
1 Bull	3.00
4 blade stack $4 tob stack & lot shucks	13.00
Lot stones fifty	.50
a/c omitted on John Turner	.25
Total	$1863.45

all of which is respectfully submitted

John Turner
Wm Robertson
Jno Brummer Commrs

Patrick December Court 1860

This inventory and appraisment of the estate of Sarah Wright decd was presented in Court examined and ordered to be recorded

Teste

____"

This record in conjunction with the 1850 Census indicates that Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright died between August 28, 1850, and November 27, 1850, in Patrick County,

Virginia.

The will of Sarah (____) Wright was dated on January 19, 1845, probated in November 1851 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 4/145, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen, I Sarah Wright of the County of Patrick and state of Virginia, being sick and weak in body, but of sound mind and dasposing memory (for which I thank God) and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life, and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly estate, as it has pleased God to bless me with, I give and bequeath the same in manner, following that is to say, 1st I desire that all the perishable part of my estate be immediately sold after my decease, and out of the monies arising therefrom all my just debts and funeral expences be paid, should the perishable part of my property be insufficient for the above purpose then I desire that my executor hereafter named may sell my houses and lands If I should possess any and of the monies arising therefrom, pay and satisfy my just debts as shall remained unpaid out of the sales of the perishable part of my estate,

2ndly. After the payments of my Just debts and my funeral expences

3rdly I desire that my three negroes namely Jane Clabourn and Nancy be sold by my executor hereafter to be named, On a credit of six months and of the monies arising therefrom

4thly I give to my daughter Elizabeth Clark one hundred dollars

5th, I give to my daughter Mary Crum fifty dollars to be paid to her in her in her own hands

6thly I give to my daughter Francis Via one hundred dollars to be paid to her in her own hands or disposed of in such way and manner as she may direct

7thly I give to my son John V Wright fifty dollars to be paid by my Exor hereafter named in five equal annual payments; with legal Inters thereon from the time that the sale of my property become due

8thly, I give to my son Josiah Wright one hundred dollars to be paid by my Ex'r hereafter named in two equeal annual payments with legal interest from the time the sales of my property becomes due

9thly I give to my grand daughter Ann Crain, Ten dollars to be paid to her in her own hands by my Extr hereafter named

10/ly Should my estate fail to be sufficient to pay the aforesaid sums, my desire is that each of the aforesaid legatees, receive in proportion each to the several sums mentioned

11thly All the rest of my estate both real and personal of what nature or kind soever it may be not herein before particularly disposed of I desire may be equally divided among my three sons John Wright Josiah Wright and Ruben Wright, so that the part that may come to John N Wright may be paid to him by my Exr, hereafter named in five equeal annual payments with interest from the time that the sale ____ of my property become due, also that the part that may come to Josiah Wright may be paid to him by Exd hereafter named in ten equal annual instalments from the time the the sales of my property become due I also give my son Ruben Wright one hundred dollars

Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my friend John P. Carter my Exr of this my last Will and testament revoking all other or former wills or testaments by me made heretofore

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my and affixed my seal this 19th day of January 1845.

Sarah hir X mark Wright

Signed sealed and delivered by Sarah Wright as and for her last will and testament in the presence and hearing of us who at her request and in her presence have subscribed our names as witness

Nathan Hall
John Brammey
William his X mark Robertson

Patrick November Court 1851

This Will was exhibited in Court, proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto subscribed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste - A. Staples, clk
A copy, teste, A. Staples clk"

This record identifies the children and grandchild of Robert Wright and Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright as follows:

Children:

1) Elizabeth (Wright) Clark,

2) Mary (Wright) Crum,

3) Frances (Wright) Via,

4) John N. Wright,

5) Josiah Wright, and

6) Reuben Wright, and

Grandchild:

1) Ann Crain.

On February 20, 1852, at Patrick County, Chancery Court, File 1853-17, Elizabeth Clark filed her petition for an accounting and division of the estates of Robert and Sarah Wright:

> "To his Honor, Norborne M. Taliaferro, Judge of the Circuit Court of Patrick County:
>
> Humbly complaining, sheweth unto your Honor your Oratrix, Elizabeth Clark, that sometime in the year 1809 her father Robert Wright departed this life in the County of Patrick after haveing first made his last will & testament, leaving considerable real & personal estate, & the following children viz: John Wright, Josiah Wright, Reuben Wright, Mary who intermarried with Henry Crum, Fanny who intermarried with Alexander Via & Elizabeth, your Oratrix, who intermarried with John Clark who died since eight or nine years ago. Your Oratrix represents that the will of her said father was duly admitted to record at the July term 1809 of the County Court of Patrick County, & that Sarah Wright, the widow of the deceased, & John Hale, the Executrix & executor, therein named, having first given bond as required by Law, were duly qualified to act as the personal representatives of the said Robert Wright. Your Oratrix further represents that by the terms of his said will, (a copy of which is herewith filed marked (A) and prayed to be taken as a part of this Bill) her said father, after first directing his just debts to be paid, bequeathed to his wife Sarah Wright for her life, all his household & Kitchen furniture, and the following slaves viz: Lucy, Abraham, Jin, Major & Rachel, & to your Oratrix he bequeathed absolutely a female slave named Mildred He further directed by his said will, that, after the death of his said wife, all the slaves & household & kitchen furniture, which had been given his wife for her life as aforesaid, should be equally divided among all his children beforenamed including your Oratrix, reducing her share by the value of the woman who had been bequeathed her when value, she charges, at the time of the bequest, was $____. Your Oratrix further charges, that in pursuance of the terms of the said will, Sarah Wright who was also Executrix, took possession of the said slaves & the rest of the personal property & undertook, as her children married off, to divide the said slaves & their natural increase among the said children, in direct opposition to the terms of the will under which she held them, & at the time of her death the household & Kitchen Furniture in which she had a mere life estate was still in her possession. Your oratrix further charges that in pursuance of her mistaken ideas as to her rights under the will of her deceased

husband, and as executrix of the said will, she had so effectually disposed of the said slaves & their increase who now number, she charges, between thirty and thirty five, that at the time of the death of the said tenant for life, which took place sometime in the year 1850, she had in her possession only four of the said slaves, viz, Jinny, Clark & Nancy and a child of the latter, name unknown. Your Oratrix further represents that the said Sarah Wright left a will (a copy of which is herewith filed, marked B & prayed to be taken as a part of this Bill) by which she appointed one John P. Carter her Executor, who having proved the will, it was duly admitted to record by the County Court of Patrick at its ____ term ____ and John P. Carter having given bond as required by Law, entered upon the discharge of his duties, as Executor of the said Will. Your Oratrix represents that among various other bequests made by her said Will, the said Sarah Wright directed the Executor to sell the negroes remaining in her possession as appraised at the time of her death viz. viz. Jane, Clark & Nancy who since the execution of the will had been delivered of a child name unknown, which was accordingly done by the said Executor on the ____ day of Dec. 1850. Your oratrix represents that John P. Carter became the purchaser at the sale of Jane & Clark & that Samuel W. Hairston became the purchaser of Nancy & her child, who since the sale has been delivered of another child name unknown, & that the said slaves are now in the possession of the said purchasers thereof. Your Oratrix further represents that sometime in the year 1852 one Samuel Rakes departed this life, after having first made his last will & testament, (a copy of which is herewith filed marked C & prayed to be taken as a part of this Bill) by which he appointed William F. Hall & Francis Turner his Executors, who having proved the said will at the January Term 1852 of the County Court of Patrick County, it was duly admitted to record, & the Executors therein named having complied with the regulations of the Law, entered upon the discharge of their duties as Executors of the said Will. Your oratrix represents, that at the time of the death of the said Samuel Rakes, he had in his possession, Charles & Ann two of the descendants of the slaves, who were bequeathed by the Will of Robert Wright, & & seven children of the same slaves, who names & ages are unknown to your oratrix. Your Oratrix is advised that by the qualification of Wm. F. Hall & Francis Turner as Executors of the will of Samuel Rakes, the legal title to the slaves aforesaid which were in his possession at the time of his death, vested in the said Executors & that they are liable to be sold as such for them. She further represents that Edward Cockran has in his possession, Phillas & four children names &c unknown Reuben Wright has in his possession, Major, Alexander Via has in his possession, Phillas, Lucy & Jane & seven children whose names are unknown, that Joseph H. Edwards has in his possession Lucy & one or two children, that Brice Edwards has in his possession Lucinda(?) & one child name & age unknown, all of which slaves are thus slaves named in the will of the said Robert Wright, or the descendants of Rachel & Lucy, two of the female slaves therein named. Your oratrix further charges that these slaves above named passed(?) into the hands of the said defendants, during the lifetime of her said husband John Clark, and without either his or her consents, and she is advised that all the said slaves are liable, in the hands of those they

are now, or hereafter may be in possession of, together with their purchasers at the sale of Sarah Wright by John P. Carter & Samuel W. Hairston, to division in kind in pursuance of the terms of the will of the said Robert Wright & in case equal division thereof cannot be made in kind, are liable to be sold, & the proceeds of the sale thereof divided among those entitled. Your Oratrix also is advised, that she entitled to her portion of the Household & Kitchen furniture which her mother left at the time of her death and which she received from her said husband Robt. Wright the date of his estate is ____(?) Your Oratrix further represents that in consequence of the dispersed condition of the negroes, their great increase, & the length of time that has elapsed since the transactions before alluded to, took place, she is unable to speak with certainty with regard to the number of the slaves now liable to her claim aforesaid, nor with regard to their names & ages, but she believes that the names above set forth, as being in hands of the defendants to this Bill, are accurate so far as they go, and she is advised that she has a right to call upon those in the possession of the said slaves for a more accurate description thereof. Therefore in tender consideration of the premises & because your Oratrix is remediless at Law, & relievable only in Equity, where matters of this kind are properly cognizable, she prays that the said John Wright, Josiah Wright, Reuben Wright, Henry Crum & Mary his wife, Alexander Via & Fanny his wife, John P. Carter in his own right & as Executor of Sarah Wright decd. Samuel W. Hairston, Brice Edwards, Joseph H. Edwards, & William F. Hall and Francis Turner, Executors of the will of Samuel Rakes decd. may be made parties defendants to this Bill may they be compelled to answer its various allegations, as if they had been particularly interrogated with regard thereto, may the defendants each be compelled to answer how many of the slaves aforesaid are in their possession together with their names & probable ages, may your Honor direct an account be taken, if necessary to ascertain the number of the said negroes in the hands of each of the defendants together with their hires since the death of the said Sarah Wright, may your Honor direct the said slaves in the hands of the defendants to be taken in possession by the officer of the court, may your Honor decree a division in kind of the aforesaid slaves among the children of the said Robert Wright in pursuance of the terms of his said will & if equal division in kind can not be made, may your Honor decree the said slaves to be sold & the proceeds divided among those entitled, & such other & further relief as to your Honor may seem right & as Equity & good conscience may require, may you grant the Comths' writ of subpoena &c & as in duty bound your Oratrix will ever pray &c

Henry Lane p.q."

This record identifies the children of Robert Wright and Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright as follows:

1) John Wright,

2) Josiah Wright,

3) Reuben Wright,

4) Mary (Wright) Crum,

5) Fanny (Wright) Via, and

6) Elizabeth (Wright) Clark.

This record also indicates that Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright died in 1850 and before December 1850 and that John Clark died in about 1843 or 1844.

The death record of Frances (Wright) Via dated on January 26, 1881, in Patrick County, Virginia, listed her parents as Robert and Sally Wright and her age as 77 and born in Patrick County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1804.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Robert Wright and Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright were the following:

1) John N. Wright, born in about 1792 in Virginia,

2) Elizabeth (Wright) Clark, born in about 1798 in Virginia,

3) Josiah Wright, born in about 1798 in Virginia,

4) Mary L. (Wright) Crum, born in about 1800 or in January 1801 in Virginia,

5) Frances "Fanny" (Wright) Via, born in about 1804 or 1805 in Patrick County, Virginia, and

6) Reuben Wright, born in about 1804 or 1806 or March 21, 1807, or in October 1810 in King William County.

A. John N. Wright, His Wife Nancy (Slaughter) Wright, And His Descendants

John N. Wright was a son of 1809 Robert Wright of Patrick County and Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright. (1809 Robert[1])

The undated will of Robert Rite or Write probated in July 1809 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 1/107, listed John Wright as one of his children:

> ". . . . I Robt. Rite of Patrick County . . . . do make this my last will & testament . . . . my Negroes stock & Household furniture I give unto my beloved wife during her life except Mildred I give unto my daughter Elizabeth & at my wife death it is my desire my Negroes Lucy Abraham Jin mager Rachael Stock & Household firniture & land to be equally divided amongst all my sons & daughters that is to say John Elizabeth Josiah Mary Fanney Reuben the price of negro Mildred to be deducted out of my daughter Elizabeth part of the ballance of my Estate . . . .
>
> Robert Write S.S
>
> . . . ."

The 1814 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright with 1 free white male and 2 horses. This first listing of John Wright indicates that he was born before about 1798.

The 1815 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on February 4, 1815, with 1 free white male and 1 horse.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of John Wright and Nancy Slaughter on January 9, 1816, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
. . . .

	655
Bond Given	Jan 1 1816
Husband	John Wright
Wife	Nancy Slaughter"

Marriage Bonds, 1813-1830, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage return on January 9, 1816, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Return of marages
. . . .
John Wright Intermared with Nancy Slaughter January 9th 1816
. . . ."

Marriages Of Patrick County, Virginia, 1791-1850, compiled by Lela C. Adams, also listed the marriage of John Wright and Nancy Slaughter on January 9, 1816, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"9 Jan 1816 John Wright and Nancy Slaughter. Sur. John Slaughter. Min. Stephen Hubbard"

The 1816 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on March 7, 1816, with 1 free white male and 1 horse.

The 1816 through 1860 Land Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, did not list a John Wright.

The 1817 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on March 20, 1817, with 1 free white male and 2 horses.

The 1818 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John

Wright on March 27, 1818, with 1 free white male and 2 horses.

The 1819 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on March 27, 1819, with 1 free white male and 1 horse.

The 1820 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on February 19, 1820, with 1 free white male and 1 horse.

The microfilmed copy of the 1820 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, is indexed as listing a John Wright, but the image is too light to read.

Patrick County, Virginia, 1820 Census, by Jimmie Martin Steele, listed John Wright with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age	Foreigners
John Wright	1	26-45	1	16-26	
	2	0-10			

Number in Agriculture	Number in Commerce	Number in Manufacture	Slaves Male	Age

Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age	All other Persons

This record indicates that John N. Wright was born between 1775 and 1794.

The 1821 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on February 8, 1821, with no slaves over 12 and 1 horse.

The 1822 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on February 7, 1822, with 1 slave and no horses.

The 1823 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on February 4, 1823, with no slaves over 12 and 1 horse.

The 1824 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on February 24, 1824, with no slaves over 12 and 1 horse.

On October 20, 1824, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 6/350, John N. Wright and Nancy his wife and other heirs of Robert Wright sold to William Canady their interest in

216 acres of land on Smiths River and in which Robert Wright's widow Sarah "Sally" (____) held a life estate:

"This Indenture made this 20 day of October 1824 Between William Canady of the County of Patrick and state of Virginia of the one part and John Write and Nancy his Wife John Clark and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth Write and Susannah his wife, Henry Crum and Mary his wife late Mary Write and Fanny Write heirs and distributees of Robbert Write decd. of said County and state of the other part, Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and sixty dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath bargained and sold to the said William Canady five sixth of two hundred and sixteen acres of land Cituate in the County of Patrick on the waters of Smiths river it being a tract of land of which Robbert Write dyed possessed and on which the widow Sarah Write now lives who has a lifetime estate in the said Tract of land agreeable to the will of Robbert Write decd. reserving one fourth of an acre of land to the family for a buring ground including the present graves. To have and to hold the same to the said William Canady with its appertainces and his heirs for ever and the said heirs and distributees doth hereby for ever warrant and defend the right and title of the said land and premises to the said Canady and his heirs (after the death of Sarah Write) against the claim or demand of any person or persons what ever whether in law or equity. In Testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals

John N. Wright

Nancy her X mark Wright

John Clark

Elizabeth her X mark Clark

Joseah his X mark Wright

Susannah her X mark Wright

Henry his X mark Crum

Mary her X mark Crum

Fanny her X mark Wright

Patrick County to Witt,

We John A. Hairston and Jesse Corn Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid and state of Virginia do hereby certify that John Wright John Clark Josiah Wright, and Henry Crum and Fanny Wright parties to a certain deed baring date in the twentyeth day of October 1824 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their acts and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of the county court of Patrick in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 20th day of October 1824

John A. Hairston
Jesse Corn

Patrick County to Witt,

We John A. Hairston and Jesse Corn Justices of the peace in the county aforesaid and state of Virginia do hereby certify Nancy Wright the wife of John Wright Elizabeth Clark wife of John Clark, Susannah Wright wife of Josiah Wright and Nancy Crum wife of Henry Crum parties to a certain deed baring date on the 20th day of October 1824 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands, and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to them they severally acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and declared that they had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same, and that they wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 20th day of October 1824

John A. Hairston
Jesse Corn

Patrick November Court 1824

This Indenture of bargain and sale from John Wright and others to William Canady with the certificates thereon endorsed was exhibited in court examined and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
A. Staples C.P.C."

This record identifies John N. Wright's wife as Nancy (____) Wright.

The 1825 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on February 5, 1825, with no slaves over 12 and 1 horse.

The 1826 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on February 4, 1826, with no slaves over 12 and 2 horses.

The 1827 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on February 3, 1827, with no slaves over 12 and 1 horse.

The 1828 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on February 19, 1828, with no slaves over 12 and 1 horse.

On August 13, 1828, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 7/80, John Wright executed a deed of trust to Jesse Corn as to certain personal property to secure a debt due to John A. Hairston of $115.75½:

> "This Indenture made and entered into the thirteenth day of August one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight between John Wright of the County of Patrick and State of Virga. of the one part, and Jesse Corn of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that for & in consideration of the sum of one Dollar to him in hand paid by the said Corn before the sealing of these presents the recpt. whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for the further consideration & purpose of securing unto John A. Hairston the payment of the sum of one hundred and fifteen Dollars 75½ Cents Due from said Wright to said Hairston by bond bearing even date with these presents, hat granted, bargained Sold and delivered unto said Corn & do by these presents Give Grant bargain sell and deliver unto the said Corn the following property to wit: Two feather beds & furniture, Two bed sheets, one Chest, one walnut table, parcel pewter and earthen ware, one Oven, one pott & one frying pan, one spinning wheel, one flax wheel, one side saddle, one mans Ditto, one smoothing Iron, Three head of Cattle & thirteen head of hoggs, marked with a swallow fork in the right ear & a half crop in the left, one spotted horse, three years old, one bee stand, Two trees & one plow, one pair Geers, one Cutter, My Crop of Corn and fodder one sett of Coopers tools together with every other Species of property now in my possession to him the said Corn his heirs &c forever to have and to hold and fully enjoy the same free from the claim or claims of myself my heirs or any other person or persons whatever, Nevertheless upon Trust this Indenture further witnesseth that the above bound John Wright Shall on or before the 25th. day of Decr. next ensuing pay or cause to be paid unto John A. Hairston the above named sum of $115.75½ with legal Inter~ & Costs attending this Indenture then it to be null and void, but shod. the above bound Wright fail to pay as above stipulated, It shall be lawfull for the said Corn to proceed to sell the above named property to the highest bidder for ready money at the dwelling house of said Wright by previously advertising the same for one month at some public place in said County, and out of the proceeds thereof pay unto the said Hairston the sums herein named with In. thereon and legal Cost attending the execution of this Indenture and the ballance If any pay unto the said Wright or his legal representative. In witness whereof the parties concerned have hereunto Set their hands and affixed their seals this day and date first written.
>
> John Wright
> J. A. Hairston

Jesse Corn

Interlined before assigned
Witness
John Barksdale
Peyton Hunter

Patrick August Court 1828.
This Deed of Trust from John Wright and Jesse Corn trustee to John A Hairston was acknowledged in Court by the parties, to be their act and deed, and ordered to be recorded.

Test
M Sandefur DC"

The 1829 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on February 27, 1829, with no slaves over 12 and 1 horse.

The 1830 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on March 19, 1830, with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and no horses.

The 1830 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright with the following household:

Names Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age
John Wright	1	30-40	1	30-40
	1	10-15	2	0-5
	2	0-5		

Slaves Male	Age	Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age

	White Persons included in the foregoing				
Total	Deaf & Dumb Under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind	Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized
7					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing			
Deaf & Dumb under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind

The image of this record is partly obscured and the information is taken from the summary by Ancestry.com. This record indicates that John N. Wright was born between 1790 and 1800.

The 1831 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on April 23, 1831, with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and no horses.

The 1832 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on May 5, 1832, with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and no horses.

The 1833 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on May 1, 1833, with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and no horses.

The 1834 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on April 29, 1834, with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse.

The 1835 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright on April 8, 1835, with 2 white males over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse. The additional white male in the household would be John Wright's oldest son Jubal Wright.

The 1836 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John N. Wright on April 8, 1836, with 2 white males over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse.

The 1837 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John N. Wright on April 27, 1837, with 2 white males over 16, no slaves, and 2 horses.

The 1838 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John N. Wright on April 27, 1838, with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse.

The 1839 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John N. Wright on May 20, 1839, with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse.

The 1840 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John N. Wright on April 23, 1840, with 2 white males over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse. John Wright's oldest son Jubal Wright was separately listed in the 1840 Tax List and so the additional white male in John Wright's household would probably be his second oldest

son Turner Wright.

The 1840 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John Wright with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
John Wright	1	40-50	1	40-50
	1	20-30	2	10-15
	1	15-20		
	1	5-10		

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age
						1	0-10

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
8		2				

Learned profes-sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No.	Ages	Blind

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Universities or College	Number of Students	Academies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that John Wright was born between 1790 and 1800.

The 1841 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John M. Wright on April 22, 1841, with 3 white males over 16, no slaves, and 2 horses.

The 1842 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John N. Wright on April 28, 1842, with 2 white males over 16, no slaves, and no horses.

The 1843 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John N. Wright on July 4, 1843, with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse.

The 1844 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John N. Wright on May 29, 1844, with 1 white male over 16, 1 slave over 12, and 1 horse.

The will of Sarah (____) Wright dated on January 19, 1845, and probated in November 1851 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 4/145, listed John V. or N. Wright as one of her children:

> ". . . . Sarah Wright of the County of Patrick and state of Virginia, ... I give and bequeath the same in manner, following that is to say,
> . . . .
> 7thly I give to my son John V Wright fifty dollars to be paid by my Exor hereafter named in five equal annual payments; with legal Inters thereon from the time that

the sale of my property become due

. . . .

11thly All the rest of my estate both real and personal of what nature or kind soever it may be not herein before particularly disposed of I desire may be equally divided among my three sons John Wright Josiah Wright and Ruben Wright, so that the part that may come to John N Wright may be paid to him by my Exr, hereafter named in five equeal annual payments with interest from the time that the sale ____ of my property become due, also that the part that may come to Josiah Wright may be paid to him by Exd hereafter named in ten equal annual instalments from the time the the sales of my property become due I also give my son Ruben Wright one hundred dollars

. . . .

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my and affixed my seal this 19th day of January 1845.

Sarah hir X mark Wright

. . . ."

The 1845 and 1846 Personal Property Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John N. Wright with 1 white male over 16, 1 slave over 12, and 1 horse.

The 1847 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John N. Wright on April 2, 1847, with 1 white male over 16, 1 slave over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1848 and 1849 Personal Property Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John N. Wright with 1 white male over 16, 1 slave over 16, 1 horse, and 1 wooden clock.

The 1850 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John N. Wright with 2 white males over 16, 1 slave over 16, 1 horse, and 1 wooden clock.

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jno. N. Wright with the following household on August 23, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Jno N Wright	58	M		Farmer	300
Nancy Wright	58	F		.	.
Mary Wright	20	F		.	.
Martin Wright	17	M		Farmer	.

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Va				
Va				
Va				
Va				

This record indicates that John N. Wright and Nancy (Slaughter) Wright were born in about 1792.

On February 20, 1852, at Patrick County, Chancery Court, File 1853-17, Elizabeth Clark filed her petition for an accounting and division of the estates of Robert and Sarah Wright which listed John Wright as one of the children of Robert and Sarah Wright:

> "To his Honor, Norborne M. Taliaferro, Judge of the Circuit Court of Patrick County:
>
> Humbly complaining, sheweth unto your Honor your Oratrix, Elizabeth Clark, that sometime in the year 1809 her father Robert Wright departed this life in the County of Patrick after haveing first made his last will & testament, leaving considerable real & personal estate, & the following children viz: John Wright, Josiah Wright, Reuben Wright, Mary who intermarried with Henry Crum, Fanny who intermarried with Alexander Via & Elizabeth, your Oratrix, who intermarried with John Clark who died since eight or nine years ago.
> . . . ."

On September 1, 1852, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 14/308, John N. Wright and his wife Nancy Wright gifted to their children a remainder interest after their deaths in three slaves:

> “This Indenture made this 1st day of Sept. A D 1852 Between John N Wright and Nancy Wright both of the County of Patrick and State of Virginia of the first part and Jubal Wright Turner Wright Ruth Martin Josiah Wright Mary Wright and Martin Wright of the same County and state aforesaid of the second part. Witnesseth that the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright, as well for and consideration of the natural love and affection which we have and bears for our children the said J. Wright T. Wright R. Martin Jos. Wright Mary Wright & M. Wright as of $100 current money of Va them in hand paid by the said J. Wright T. Wright R. Martin Jos Wright Mary Wright and Martin Wright at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath given granted sold and confirmed and by these doth give grant sell and confirm unto the said grantees their heirs and assigns and assigns

forever a certain negro woman named Aggy and one female child Ann one other female child named Martha with their future increase to have and to hold the said negro slaves and their future increase to the said grantees and their heirs forever to the only proper use and behoof of them the said grantees and their heirs and the said John N Wright and Nancy Wright for themselves doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said grantees their heirs and assigns, that they the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright the said negro slaves aforesaid unto the said grantees, against the claim of the said John N Wright and Nancy Wright, nothwithstanding we the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright reserve to ourselves the possession of the above mentioned slaves during our natural lives and will by these presents warrant and forever defend in Witness whereof we the said parties hereunto have to these presents set our hands and seals the same day and year first in the indenture written

signed sealed and delivered in the presents of us
his
William X Roberson
mark
John Brammer

John N. Wright
her
Nancy X Wright
mark

Patrick December Court 1852

This Deed from John N Wright and wife to Jubal Wright and others was Exhibited in Court proved by the oaths of the two subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

Test
Henry Tuggle Clerk”

On May 19, 1853, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 14/389, John N. Wright and his wife Nancy Wright gifted to their children their life estate interest in three slaves:

“Know all men by these presents, that we John N. Wright and Nancy his wife formerly Nancy Slaughter who has a life Interest, loan or use in a certain female negro slave Aggy and her increase, the said Aggy being now the mother of two female children Ann and Martha This Interest loan or use is secured by the will of John Slaughter decd. the reversionary right to the said female slave Aggy and her increase is in Jubel Wright, Josiah Wright, Turner Wright, Martin Wright, Mary Wright and Ruth Martin late Ruth Wright, children of the said Nancy Wright Now know all persons whom it may concern, that, we, the said John N Wright and Nancey his wife for and in consideration of the sum of seventy dollars and one cent to us in hand paid by the said Jubal Wright, Josiah Wright Turner Wright Martin Wright Mary Wright and Ruth Martin, (the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledged) have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Jubel Wright, Josiah Wright Turner Wright

Martin Wright Mary Wright, and Ruth Martin, the said Interest loan or use with all other claims whatsoever we have to the said Aggy, Ann, & Mary together with their future increase in the only proper use of the said Jubal, Josiah, Turner, Martin Mary and Ruth against ourselves and all persons claiming by through or under us or either of us in law or Equity

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 19th day of May 1853

John N Wright
her
Nancy X Wright
mark

Patrick County, to Wit

I E B Turner a Justice of the peace for the county aforesaid State of Virginia do certify that John N Wright whose name is signed to the above writing bearing date on the 19th day of May 1853 has acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid Given under my hand this 19th day of May 1853

E B Turner Justice

State of Virginia)
County of Patrick) p.

We, E. B. Turner and James C Moir Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid do certify that Nancy Wright the wife of John N. Wright whose names are signed to the annexed writing bearing date on the 19th day of May 1853; personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the writing aforesaid fully explained to her, she, the Nancy Wright acknowledges the said writing to be her act, and declared that she has willingly executed the same and does not wish to retract it.

Given under of our hands This 19th day of May 1853.

E. B. Turner J.P.
Jas C Moir J.P.

Patrick County May Court 1853

This Deed from John N Wright &c to Jubal Wright &c was Exhibited in Court with the Certificate of acknowledgment thereon encorsed and ordered to be recorded

Teste

Henry Tuggle Clerk”

This record identifies the family of John N. Wright and Nancy (Slaughter) Wright as follows:

Wife: Nancy (Slaughter) Wright

Children:

1) Jubal Wright,
2) Josiah Wright,
3) Turner Wright,
4) Martin Wright,
5) Mary Wright, and
6) Ruth (Wright) Martin.

In May 1860 at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 17/38, John N. Wright purchased from his son Jubal Wright 100 acres of land on Smiths River in Patrick County:

> "This Deed made this ___ day of May, in the year 1860 between Jubal Wright of the one part, of the county of Patrick & State of Virginia & John N Wright of the other part of said county & state, Witnesseth: That for & in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to me in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath bargained & sold & by these presents doth bargain & sell unto John N Wright & his heirs forever, a certain piece or parcel of land lying & being in the County of Patrick, supposed to contain one hundred acres, be the same more or less, & bounded as follows to wit Beginning at John Brammers corner white oak on a ridge on the south side of Smiths river, Thence running with his lines S 52 E 12 po to a Spanish Oak S 18 E 51 pos. to Nathan Hall dec. corner white oak thence that line S 88 E 40 pos. crossing a branch to a red oak, S 66 E 5 pos to pointers, S 45 E 38 pos. to a white Oak in Brammers & Halls line That line N 38 E 12 poles to a post oak on a ridge in an old line, thence that line N 27 E 24 poles to a white oak, thence new lines N 34 E 8 pos to Henry Crums corner Gum Thence his line N 30 E 26 poles to a Gum near a ridge path Thence N 23 E 33 poles to a Small maple, thence N. W. to a white Thence west to a spanish oak near a fence thence N W through a field to a branch & across the branch to a fallen chestnut tree N 18 E 22 poles crossing Smiths river to a Spanish oak on the same, thence N 12 E 18 poles to a Spanish Oak N 55 W 64 poles to a white oak N 7 W 13 poles to pointers in William Cannadays line, Thence his line S 30 W 51 poles to a chestnut stump on said river thence up the same as it meanders & crossing 65 poles to John Brammer's corner Maple on said river at Clark's ford Thence his line S 24 E 30 poles to the beginning together with all the estate right title interest & property of him the said Jubal Wright or his heirs & the said Jubal Wright doth hereby warrant & defend a good & lawful right & title to the land aforesaid against the claims of himself & all

persons whatsoever

Given under my hand the day and year above written

Jubal Wright

Patrick County Court Clerk's Office May 18th 1860

This Deed from Jubal Wright to John N. Wright was presented to me in my Office aforesaid acknowledged by said Jubal Wright and and admitted record

Teste
Henry Tuggle Clerk"

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John N. Wright with the following household on August 7, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
John N Wright	68	M		Farmer	.
Nancy Wright	62	F		.	600

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
.	Virginia			.	
4,450	Virginia			1	

This record indicates that John N. Wright was born in about 1792 and that Nancy (Slaughter) Wright were born in about 1798.

The death record of Josiah Wright dated on September 10, 1862, in Patrick County, Virginia, listed his parents as John N. and Mary Wright, his age as 39 years, 5 months, and 19 days, indicating a date of birth on March 21, 1823, his birth in Patrick County, Virginia, and the informant his brother Martin Wright.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Nancy Wright dated on May 10, 1865, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Line Number 38
Name Nancy Wright
White X

Colored	
Free	
Slave	
Name of Owner of Slave	
Sex	
Male	
Female	X
Date of Death	May 10th 1865
Place of Death	Patrick Co Va
Cause of Death	Erysepelas
Age	68
Name of Parents	John & Mary Slaughter
Where Born	Franklin Co Va
Occupation	
Consort of or Unmarried	J. N. Wright
Informant	Martin Wright
Relationship	Son"

This record indicates that Nancy (Slaughter) Wright was born in about 1797.

The 1870 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed John N. Wright in the Martin Wright household on August 17, 1870, and his age as 78 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1792.

No death record for John N. Wright has as yet been found.

No estate administration for John N. Wright has as yet been found.

The death of Turner Wright dated on April 8, 1860, in Patrick County, Virginia, listed his parents as John and Nancy Wright and his age as 37 and born in Patrick County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1823.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of John N. Wright and Nancy (Slaughter) Wright were the following:

1) Jubal Wright, born in about 1817 or 1820 in Patrick County, Virginia,

2) Turner Wright, born in about 1820 or 1823 in Patrick County, Virginia,

3) Josiah Wright, born in about 1822 or on March 21, 1823, or in about 1824 in Patrick County, Virginia,

4) Ruth (Wright) Martin, born in about 1826 in Patrick County, Virginia,

5) Mary Wright, born in about 1830 in Virginia,

6) Martin Wright, born in about 1832 or 1833 or 1834 in Virginia.

1. 1868 Jubal Wright Of Patrick County, His Wife Emily W. (Martin) Wright, And His Descendants

1868 Jubal Wright of Patrick County was a son of John N. Wright and Nancy (Slaughter) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], John N.[2])

The 1838 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jubal Wright on April 26, 1838, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and 1 horse.

The 1839 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jubal Wright on May 20, 1839, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and 1 horse.

The 1840 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jubal Wright on March 21, 1840, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and 1 horse.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Jubel Wright and Emily Martin on October 20, 1840, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name Jubel Wright
Spouse's Name Emily Martin
Event Date 20 Oct 1840
Event Place Patrick, Virginia"

Marriages Of Patrick County, Virginia 1791-1850, compiled by Lela C. Adams, also listed the marriage of Jubal Wright and Emily W. Martin on October 20, 1840:

"14 Oct 1840 Jubal Wright and Emily W. Martin. Sur. James Martin. Min. Joshua Adams. M.R. 20 Oct 1840."

The 1841 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jubal Wright on April 22, 1841, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and 2 horses.

The 1842 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jubel Wright on April 28, 1842, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and 2 horses.

The 1843 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jubal Wright on April 15, 1843, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and 2 horses.

The 1844 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jubal Wright on May 18, 1844, with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse.

The 1845 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jubal Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse.

The 1846 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jubal

Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, 1 horse, and 1 non-metallic clock.

The 1847 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jubal Wright on April 18, 1847, with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, 2 horses, and 1 wooden clock.

The 1847 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jubal Wright with 100 acres of land 20 miles northeast of the courthouse. The document by which Jubal Wright acquired this land has not as yet been found.

The 1848 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jubal Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, 1 horse, and 1 wooden clock.

The 1848 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jubal Wright with 100 acres of land 20 miles northeast of the courthouse.

The 1849 and 1850 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jubal Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, 1 horse, and 1 non-metallic clock.

The 1849 and 1850 Land Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jubal Wright with 100 acres of land 20 miles northeast of the courthouse.

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jubal Wright with the following household on September 20, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Jubal Wright	33	M		Farmer	300
Emily Wright	37	F			
Nancy A. Wright	8	F			
Martha J. Wright	5	F			
William G Wright	3	M			
Ruth A. Wright	1/12	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Va			.	
Va			1	
Va			.	
Va			.	
Va			.	
Va			.	

This record indicates that Jubal Wright was born in about 1817 and that Emily (Martin) Wright was born in about 1813.

On September 1, 1852, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 14/308, John N. Wright and his wife Nancy Wright gifted to their children, including J. Wright, a remainder interest after their deaths in three slaves:

> "This Indenture made this 1st day of Sept. A D 1852 Between John N Wright and Nancy Wright both of the County of Patrick and State of Virginia of the first part and Jubal Wright Turner Wright Ruth Martin Josiah Wright Mary Wright and Martin Wright of the same County and state aforesaid of the second part. Witnesseth that the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright, as well for and consideration of the natural love and affection which we have and bears for our children the said J. Wright T. Wright R. Martin Jos. Wright Mary Wright & M. Wright as of $100 current money of Va them in hand paid by the said J. Wright T. Wright R. Martin Jos Wright Mary Wright and Martin Wright at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath given granted sold and confirmed and by these doth give grant sell and confirm unto the said grantees their heirs and assigns and assigns forever a certain negro woman named Aggy and one female child Ann one other female child named Martha with their future increase to have and to hold the said negro slaves and their future increase to the said grantees and their heirs forever to the only proper use and behoof of them the said grantees and their heirs and the said John N Wright and Nancy Wright for themselves doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said grantees their heirs and assigns, that they the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright the said negro slaves aforesaid unto the said grantees, against the claim of the said John N Wright and Nancy Wright, nothwithstanding we the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright reserve to ourselves the possession of the above mentioned slaves during our natural lives and will by these presents warrant and forever defend in Witness whereof we the said parties hereunto have to these presents set our hands and seals the same day and year first in the indenture written
>
> signed sealed and delivered in the presents of us
> his
> William X Roberson
> mark
> John Brammer
>
> John N. Wright
> her
> Nancy X Wright
> mark
>
> Patrick December Court 1852
>
> This Deed from John N Wright and wife to Jubal Wright and others was Exhibited in Court proved by the oaths of the two subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

Test
Henry Tuggle Clerk”

On May 19, 1853, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 14/389, John N. Wright and his wife Nancy Wright gifted to their children, including Jubal Wright, their life estate interest in three slaves:

> “Know all men by these presents, that we John N. Wright and Nancy his wife formerly Nancy Slaughter who has a life Interest, loan or use in a certain female negro slave Aggy and her increase, the said Aggy being now the mother of two female children Ann and Martha This Interest loan or use is secured by the will of John Slaughter decd. the reversionary right to the said female slave Aggy and her increase is in Jubel Wright, Josiah Wright, Turner Wright, Martin Wright, Mary Wright and Ruth Martin late Ruth Wright, children of the said Nancy Wright Now know all persons whom it may concern, that, we, the said John N Wright and Nancey his wife for and in consideration of the sum of seventy dollars and one cent to us in hand paid by the said Jubal Wright, Josiah Wright Turner Wright Martin Wright Mary Wright and Ruth Martin, (the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledged) have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Jubel Wright, Josiah Wright Turner Wright Martin Wright Mary Wright, and Ruth Martin, the said Interest loan or use with all other claims whatsoever we have to the said Aggy, Ann, & Mary together with their future increase in the only proper use of the said Jubal, Josiah, Turner, Martin Mary and Ruth against ourselves and all persons claiming by through or under us or either of us in law or Equity
>
> In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 19th day of May 1853
>
> John N Wright
> her
> Nancy X Wright
> mark
>
> Patrick County, to Wit
>
> I E B Turner a Justice of the peace for the county aforesaid State of Virginia do certify that John N Wright whose name is signed to the above writing bearing date on the 19th day of May 1853 has acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid Given under my hand this 19th day of May 1853
>
> E B Turner Justice
>
> State of Virginia)
> County of Patrick) p.

We, E. B. Turner and James C Moir Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid do certify that Nancy Wright the wife of John N. Wright whose names are signed to the annexed writing bearing date on the 19th day of May 1853; personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the writing aforesaid fully explained to her, she, the Nancy Wright acknowledges the said writing to be her act, and declared that she has willingly executed the same and does not wish to retract it.

Given under of our hands This 19th day of May 1853.

E. B. Turner J.P.
Jas C Moir J.P.

Patrick County May Court 1853

This Deed from John N Wright &c to Jubal Wright &c was Exhibited in Court with the Certificate of acknowledgment thereon encorsed and ordered to be recorded

Teste
Henry Tuggle Clerk"

On November 10, 1857, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 16/138, Jubal Wright purchased from James P. and Martha Martin 106 acres of land on the waters of Puppy Creek:

"This Deed made the 10th day of November 1857 between James P Martin (son of James) & Martha his wife of the one part & Jubal Wright of the other part, all of the County of Patrick & State of Virginia, Witnesseth: That in consideration of Five hundred and fifty dollars, the said James & Martha Martin doth grant unto the said Jubal Wright one certain tract or parcel of land, lying and being in the County of Patrick, on the waters of Puppy creek, containing one hundred and six acres more or less, and bounded as followeth, to wit: Beginning at Pointers on the old line, thence that line N 35 W 62 po to a Red Oak, N 55 W 38 po to a post Oak, N 34 W 16 po to post Oak, N 55 W 28 po to pointers in the old line S 73 W 31 po to pointers N 19 W __ pol a red line in the old line, thence by leaving out the boundary sold W Dickson supposed to contain 14 Acres thence with the courses of the deed made to the said James P. Martin by John B Turner to the beginning. Witness the following signatures and seals

James	his X mark	Martin
Martha	her X mark	Martin

Patrick County, to wit:

I Jesse Corn a justice of the peace for the county aforesaid in the state of Virginia, do certify that James P Martin, whose name is signed to the above writing, bearing date on the 10th day of November 1857, has acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid

Given under my hand the 10th day of November 1857

Jesse Corn J.P.

Virginia
Patrick County, to wit:

We, Jesse Corn & E B Turner Justices of the peace for the county aforesaid do certify that Martha Martin wife of James P Martin, whose names are signed to the within writing, bearing date on the 10th day of November 1857, personally appeared before us in the county aforesaid, & being examined by us privily and apart from her husband, and having the writing aforesaid fully explained to her. She, the said Martha Martin has acknowledged the said writing to be her act, and declared that she had willingly executed the same and does not wish to retract it. Given under our hands this 21st day of November 1857

Virginia
Patrick County Court Clerk's Office 23 November 1857.

This Deed together with the certificates thereon written was exhibited in said Office and admitted to record

Teste
L G Rucker DC"

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Emily W. Wright dated on July 6, 1859, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Line Number	33
Name	Emily W, Wright
White	1
Colored	
Free	.
Slave	.
Name of Owner of Slave	.
Sex	
Male	.
Female	1
Date of Death	6 July 1859

Place of Death	Patrick Co.
Cause of Death	Unknown
Age	36 Years 12 Days
Name of Parents	Jas & ___ Martin
Where Born	Patrick
Occupation	Farmer
Consort of or Unmarried	Consort
Informant	Jubal Wright
Relationship	Husband"

This record indicates that Emily W. (Martin) Wright was born on June 24, 1813.

On September 20, 1859, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 16/539, Jubal Wright executed a deed of trust to John Lackey as to the land purchased by Patrick County Deed 16/138 to secure a debt of $150 due to Martin Slaughter and Joseph Roger, as executors of the estate of John Slaughter;

> "This Deed made this 20th of September 1859 between Jubal Wright and John Lackey both of the county of Patrick Witnesseth: that the said Jubal Wright do grant unto the said Lackey the following real estate, to wit: A tract of land in the county of Patrick on the waters of Puppy creek containing 150 acres, more or less, (it being the land John W Hocker bought of James P. Martin & sold to me) and bounded by the lands of John Bryant William New Reuben Wright Jefferson H Brammer, and Jeremiah Turner
>
> In trust to secure the payment of a bond executed by said Wright to Martin Slaughter & Joseph Roger executors of John Slaughter decd. on the 1st day of November 1850 with interest from the date thereof for the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars $150 It is agreed between the parties that this Deed is to make void an existing deed upon the land formerly owned by said Wright, made to secure the payment of the same debt, and sold by said Wright to the Mr(?) Chaney(?) Witness the following signatures and seals
>
> Jubal Wright
>
> Patrick County to wit:
>
> I Jesse Corn a Justice of Peace for the County aforesaid, in the State of Virginia, do certify that Jubal Wright whose name is signed to the above writing, bearing date on the 20 of September 1859, has acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid
>
> Given under my hand this 23rd of September 1859
>
> Jesse Corn J.P

Patrick County Court Clerk's Office 28th November 1859

This deed together with the certificate of acknowledgment thereon written was exhibited in said Courts office and admitted to record

Teste
L G Rucker(?) DC"

On February 10, 1860, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 17/22, Jubal Wright sold to Stephen B. Chainey and Alexander C. Chainey a parcel of 127¼ acres on Smiths River:

"This deed made this tenth day of February one thousand eight hundred & sixty between Jubal Wright of the County of Patrick & state of Virginia of the one part, & Stephen B Chainey & Alexander C Chainey of the other part Witnesseth, whereas the above named Jubal Wright has for and in consideration of Five hundred and nine dollars to him in hand paid by the said Stephen B Chainey & Alexander C Chainey, the receipt the said Jubal Wright hereby acknowledges has covenanted bargained & sold unto the said Stephen B & Alexander C Chainey his tract of land lying on Smiths River in the aforesaid county, containing one hundred & twenty seven & one fourth acres & bounded as follows, Beginning on a poplar on the north side of the river in wood's old line, Thence off with said line N 20 E 29 pos to a stump, formerly a black oak N 10 W 24 poles to pointers N 19 E 61 pos to a dogwood N 26½ E 56 pos. to a black oak pointer N 51 W 44 pos. to pointers on the river, & down the same as it meanders S 82½ W 18 pos N 86½ W 28 pos. N 68 W 22 pos N 53½ W 21 pos N 88 W 18 pos S 27 W 26 pos S 14 W 24 pos S 19 W 16 pos S 24½ W 10 pos. S 20 W 20 pos. S 14 W 16 pos S 17 E 10 pos S 25½ E 14 pos S 84½ E 16 ps. N 81½ E 46 pos S 81 E 18 pos S 72½ E 16 pos S 70½ E 10 pos S 66 E 12 pos S 56 E 6 po S 53 E 6 po S 61 E 30 po S 3 E 31 po S 19 E 10 pos to the beginning To have & to hold the said tract or parcel of land & premises And said Jubal Wright doth for himself & his heirs warrant & forever defend the right of said tract of land to the above named Stephen B & Alexander C Chainey & their heirs with general warranty with the following signatures and seals the day & year first written

Jubal Wright

Patrick County Court Clerk's Office Feby 27th 1860

This deed from Jubal Wright to Stephen B & Alexander C Chainey was presented to me in my office aforesaid acknowledged by said Wright and admitted to record

Teste Henry Tuggle Clerk"

In May 1860 at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 17/38, Jubal Wright sold to his

father John N. Wright 100 acres of land on Smiths River in Patrick County:

"This Deed made this ___ day of May, in the year 1860 between Jubal Wright of the one part, of the county of Patrick & State of Virginia & John N Wright of the other part of said county & state, Witnesseth: That for & in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to me in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath bargained & sold & by these presents doth bargain & sell unto John N Wright & his heirs forever, a certain piece or parcel of land lying & being in the County of Patrick, supposed to contain one hundred acres, be the same more or less, & bounded as follows to wit Beginning at John Brammers corner white oak on a ridge on the south side of Smiths river, Thence running with his lines S 52 E 12 po to a Spanish Oak S 18 E 51 pos. to Nathan Hall dec. corner white oak thence that line S 88 E 40 pos. crossing a branch to a red oak, S 66 E 5 pos to pointers, S 45 E 38 pos. to a white Oak in Brammers & Halls line That line N 38 E 12 poles to a post oak on a ridge in an old line, thence that line N 27 E 24 poles to a white oak, thence new lines N 34 E 8 pos to Henry Crums corner Gum Thence his line N 30 E 26 poles to a Gum near a ridge path Thence N 23 E 33 poles to a Small maple, thence N. W. to a white Thence west to a spanish oak near a fence thence N W through a field to a branch & across the branch to a fallen chestnut tree N 18 E 22 poles crossing Smiths river to a Spanish oak on the same, thence N 12 E 18 poles to a Spanish Oak N 55 W 64 poles to a white oak N 7 W 13 poles to pointers in William Cannadays line, Thence his line S 30 W 51 poles to a chestnut stump on said river thence up the same as it meanders & crossing 65 poles to John Brammer's corner Maple on said river at Clark's ford Thence his line S 24 E 30 poles to the beginning together with all the estate right title interest & property of him the said Jubal Wright or his heirs & the said Jubal Wright doth hereby warrant & defend a good & lawful right & title to the land aforesaid against the claims of himself & all persons whatsoever

Given under my hand the day and year above written

Jubal Wright

Patrick County Court Clerk's Office May 18th 1860

This Deed from Jubal Wright to John N. Wright was presented to me in my Office aforesaid acknowledged by said Jubal Wright and and admitted record

Teste
Henry Tuggle Clerk"

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jubal Wright with the following household on August 15, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Jubal Wright	40	M		Farmer	
Nancy Wright	17	F		.	
William G. Wright	12	M		.	
Ruth Wright	10	F		.	
Mary E. Wright	8	F		.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
180	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		1		

This record indicates that Jubal Wright was born in about 1820.

In 1868 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 6/573, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Jubal Wright was filed:

"An appraise bill of the personal Estate ofJubal Wright decd 14th March 1868

3 Sheep 3.00 - 2 Shoats 1.50 - 1 Cow 15.00 - 1 Stack fodder 2.25	21.75
½ Stack Oats 2.00 - 1 Shovel plow & Stock 1.50	3.50
1 Cotter & 2 Hoes .75 - 1 Bee Stand .50 - 1 Axe .25	1.50
1 Oven 1.00 - 1 Loom .50 - 3 Chairs 75 - 1 Clock - 1.00 - 1 Table 2.00	5.25
1 Small Table 1.00 - 1 Cupboard 2.00	3.00
1 Bed Stead & furniture 10.00 - 1 Set Plow gearing 1.00	11.00

Patrick County to wit:

We H H Hall, D J Robertson, John Brammer do certify that, after being duly sworn for that purpose, we have appraised the personal estate of Jubal Wright deceased and annexed the value in the right hand column according to an order of Court rendered at the January Term 1868

Given under our hands this 14 day of March 1868

H H Hall)
D J Robertson) Commrs
John Brammer)

Patrick County Court May Term 1868

This Inventory and Appraisment of the personal estate of Jubal Wright decd was presented in Court examined Confirmed and ordered to be recorded

Teste
L G Rucker Clerk"

The death record of Ruth A. (Wright) James dated on April 23, 1923, n Franklin County, Virginia, listed her parents as Jubal Wright and ____ Martin and her birth on May 1, 1850, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of Nancy Wright dated on January 15, 1929, in Franklin County, Virginia, listed her parents as Jubile Wright and Emily Winnie Martin and her birth in about 1839 in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of William Green Wright dated on October 18, 1931, in Patrick County, Virginia, listed his parents as Juble Wright and unknown and his birth in 1847 in Patrick County, Virginia.

2. 1860 Turner Wright Of Patrick County, His Wife Sarah Jane (Dixon) Wright, And His Descendants

1860 Turner Wright of Patrick County was a son of John N. Wright and Nancy (Slaughter) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], John N.[2])

The 1842 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Turner Wright on May 3, 1842, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and 2 horses.

The Land Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, did not list a Turner Wright.

The 1843 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Turner Wright on July 4, 1843, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and 2 horses.

The 1844 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Turner Wright on May 29, 1844, with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse.

The 1845 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Turner Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse.

The 1846 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Turner Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 2 horses.

Marriage Bonds, 1791-1854, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Turner Wright and Sarah Dixon on January 13,

1847, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"To the Clerk of Patrick County Court

Sir This is to permit you to grant marriage License in the name of my daughter Sarah and Turner Wright

yours &c
Martha Dixon

Witnesses
Isaac Janney
John Janney

Know all men by these presents that we Turner Wright and John Janney are held and firmly bound unto the commonwealth of Virginia in the Just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars current money to the payment whereof well and truly to be made we bind ourselves and each of us and our heirs executors and administrators Jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated the 13th day of Jany 1847

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage intended to be solemnized between the above bound Turner Wright and Sarah Dixon of Patrick County Now if there be no legal cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation is to be void else to remain in full force and virtue

Turner Wright
John Janney

Teste
A Staples"

Marriages Of Patrick County, Virginia, 1791-1850, compiled by Lela C. Adams, also listed the marriage of Turner Wright and Sarah Dixon on January 13, 1847, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"13 Jan 1847 Turner Wright and Sarah Dixon, daugther of Martha Dixon. Sur. John Janey. Wit. Isaac Janey"

The 1847 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Turner Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 2 horses.

The 1848 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Turner Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse.

The 1849 and 1850 Personal Property Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Turner Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 2 horses.

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Turner Wright with the following household on August 18, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Turner Wright	30	M		Farmer	
Sarah Wright	21	F			
Martha Wright	2	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Virginia				
Virginia				
Virginia				

This record indicates that Turner Wright was born in about 1820 and that Sarah (Dixon) Wright was born in about 1829.

On September 1, 1852, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 14/308, John N. Wright and his wife Nancy Wright gifted to their children, including T. Wright, a remainder interest after their deaths in three slaves:

> "This Indenture made this 1st day of Sept. A D 1852 Between John N Wright and Nancy Wright both of the County of Patrick and State of Virginia of the first part and Jubal Wright Turner Wright Ruth Martin Josiah Wright Mary Wright and Martin Wright of the same County and state aforesaid of the second part. Witnesseth that the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright, as well for and consideration of the natural love and affection which we have and bears for our children the said J. Wright T. Wright R. Martin Jos. Wright Mary Wright & M. Wright as of $100 current money of Va them in hand paid by the said J. Wright T. Wright R. Martin Jos Wright Mary Wright and Martin Wright at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath given granted sold and confirmed and by these doth give grant sell and confirm unto the said grantees their heirs and assigns and assigns forever a certain negro woman named Aggy and one female child Ann one other female child named Martha with their future increase to have and to hold the said negro slaves and their future increase to the said grantees and their heirs forever to the only proper use and behoof of them the said grantees and their heirs and the said John N Wright and Nancy Wright for themselves doth covenant promise

and agree to and with the said grantees their heirs and assigns, that they the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright the said negro slaves aforesaid unto the said grantees, against the claim of the said John N Wright and Nancy Wright, nothwithstanding we the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright reserve to ourselves the possession of the above mentioned slaves during our natural lives and will by these presents warrant and forever defend in Witness whereof we the said parties hereunto have to these presents set our hands and seals the same day and year first in the indenture written

signed sealed and delivered
in the presents of us
his
William X Roberson
mark
John Brammer

John N. Wright
her
Nancy X Wright
mark

Patrick December Court 1852

This Deed from John N Wright and wife to Jubal Wright and others was Exhibited in Court proved by the oaths of the two subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

Test
Henry Tuggle Clerk"

On May 19, 1853, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 14/389, John N. Wright and his wife Nancy Wright gifted to their children, including Turner Wright, their life estate interest in three slaves:

"Know all men by these presents, that we John N. Wright and Nancy his wife formerly Nancy Slaughter who has a life Interest, loan or use in a certain female negro slave Aggy and her increase, the said Aggy being now the mother of two female children Ann and Martha This Interest loan or use is secured by the will of John Slaughter decd. the reversionary right to the said female slave Aggy and her increase is in Jubel Wright, Josiah Wright, Turner Wright, Martin Wright, Mary Wright and Ruth Martin late Ruth Wright, children of the said Nancy Wright Now know all persons whom it may concern, that, we, the said John N Wright and Nancey his wife for and in consideration of the sum of seventy dollars and one cent to us in hand paid by the said Jubal Wright, Josiah Wright Turner Wright Martin Wright Mary Wright and Ruth Martin, (the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledged) have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Jubel Wright, Josiah Wright Turner Wright Martin Wright Mary Wright, and Ruth Martin, the said Interest loan or use with all other claims whatsoever we have to the said Aggy, Ann, & Mary together with their future increase in the only proper use of the said Jubal, Josiah, Turner, Martin Mary and Ruth against ourselves and all persons claiming by through or

under us or either of us in law or Equity

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 19th day of May 1853

John N Wright
her
Nancy X Wright
mark

Patrick County, to Wit

I E B Turner a Justice of the peace for the county aforesaid State of Virginia do certify that John N Wright whose name is signed to the above writing bearing date on the 19th day of May 1853 has acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid Given under my hand this 19th day of May 1853

E B Turner Justice

State of Virginia)
County of Patrick) p.

We, E. B. Turner and James C Moir Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid do certify that Nancy Wright the wife of John N. Wright whose names are signed to the annexed writing bearing date on the 19th day of May 1853; personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the writing aforesaid fully explained to her, she, the Nancy Wright acknowledges the said writing to be her act, and declared that she has willingly executed the same and does not wish to retract it.

Given under of our hands This 19th day of May 1853.

E. B. Turner J.P.
Jas C Moir J.P.

Patrick County May Court 1853

This Deed from John N Wright &c to Jubal Wright &c was Exhibited in Court with the Certificate of acknowledgment thereon encorsed and ordered to be recorded

Teste
Henry Tuggle Clerk”

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Turner Wright, son of John N. and Nancy Wright, on April 8, 1860, in Patrick

County, Virginia:

"Line Number	7
Name	Turner Wright
White	1
Colored	
Free	.
Slave	.
Name of Owner of Slave	.
Sex	
Male	1
Female	.
Date of Death	Apl 8 1860
Place of Death	Patrick
Cause of Death	Unknown
Age	37 Years
Name of Parents	John & Nancy Wright
Where Born	Patrick
Occupation	Farmer
Consort of or Unmarried	Consort
Informant	Jno N. Wright
Relationship	Father"

This record indicates that Turner Wright was born in about 1823.

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright with the following household on August 7, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Sarah Wright	32	F			50
Martha Wright	11	F			
John Wright	8	M			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
50	Virginia			1	
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

This record indicates that Sarah (Dixon) Wright was born in about 1828.

The 1870 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright with the

following household on September 6, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Sarah Wright	43	F	W	Housekeeping	
Martha Wright	21	F	W	at home	
John Wright	18	M	W	at labor	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				1

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1			
1			
1			

This record indicates that Sarah (Dixon) Wright was born in about 1827.

The 1880 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright in the John Wright household on June 1, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
John Wright	W	M	27		.
Sarah Wright	W	F	60		Mother
Martha Wright	W	M	23		Sister

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
S		Laborer		
W		Keeping house		
S		at home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Sarah (Dixon) Wright was born in about 1820.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sarah Wright on March 11,1888, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within Franklin County, fourth District, F. M. Prillaman, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December, 1888

Line Numbered.	5
Name In Full	Sarah Wright
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Date Of Death.	11 March 1888
Place Of Death.	Long Branch
Name Of Disease Or Cause of Death.	Old Age
Age.	70 Years
Name of Parents.	not Known
Where Born.	Long Branch
Occupation.	Farmer
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	unmarried
Sources Of Information.	
Informant.	Thomas Soread(?)
Designation Of Informant.	neighbor"

This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Dixon) Wright was born in about 1818.

The death record of John W. Wright dated on March 28, 1920, in Franklin County, Virginia, listed his parents as Turner Wright and Sarah Dickson and his birth on July 4, 1849, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of Martha Anne Wright dated on February 7, 1923, in Franklin County, Virginia, listed her parents as Turner Wright and Sarah Jane Dixon and her age

as 78 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

3. 1862 Josiah Wright Of Patrick County, His Wife Sarah Lynch (Spencer) Wright, And His Descendants

1862 Josiah Wright of Patrick County was a son of John N. Wright and Nancy (Slaughter) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], John N.[2])

The 1843 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed two Josiah Wrights, one of whom was listed as Josiah Wright Jr., on July 4, 1843, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and no horses.

The 1844 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed two Josiah Wrights, one with two white males over 16, who would be Josiah Wright, Sr., and the other on March 6, 1844, with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse.

The 1845 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed one Josiah Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse.

The 1846 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed two Josiah Wrights, one with two white males over 16, who would be Josiah Wright, Sr., and the other with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse.

The 1847 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed one Josiah Wright on April 18, 1847, with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse.

The 1848 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed two Josiah Wrights, one with two white males over 16, who would be Josiah Wright, Sr., and the other listed as Josiah Wright, Jr., with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse.

Marriage Bonds, 1791-1854, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage bond of Josiah Wright and Sarah Lynch Spencer on September 30, 1847, in Patrick County, Virginia:

> "Know all men by these presents, That we Josiah Wright and Abram Spencer are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia. and his successors in office, in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, current money, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated the 30th day of September 1847
>
> The condition of the above Obligation is such, That, whereas, there is a Marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Josiah

Wright and Sarah Lynch Spencer of Patrick County Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, then the above obligation is to be void, or else to remain in full force and virtue

Josiah Wright
Abraham Spencer

Witness
G Staples D.C."

Marriages Of Patrick County, Virginia 1791-1850, compiled by Lela C. Adams, listed the marriage of Josiah Wright and Sarah Lynch Spencer on October 4, 1847:

"4 Oct 1847 Josiah Wright and Sarah Lynch Spencer. Sur. Abraham Spencer. M.R. 4 Oct 1847."

The 1848 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed two Josiah Wrights, one with two white males over 16, who would be Josiah Wright, Sr., and the other listed as Josiah Wright, Jr., with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse.

On April 24, 1848, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 13/118, Josiah Wright purchased from Abram Spencer 101 acres of land on the waters of North Mayo River:

"This Indenture made the 24th day of April 1848 between Abram Spencer of the County of Patrick and State of Virginia of the one part and Josiah Wright of the Same County and State of the other part Witnesseth that the said Abram Spencer for and in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred dollars to him in hand paid hath granted bargained and given unto the said Josiah Wright one certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Patrick and State of Virginia on the waters of the North Mayo River containing One hundred and one acres be the same more or less and bounded as followeth to wit Begining at at a poplar on a Creek where said A Spencer formerly lived called peaters Creek in Davis Spencers line thence up the Creek to the fork to a Chesnut Tree on the west side of the Creek thence up the Creek N 33 W 25 poles to a Maple on the south side of the Creek thence off S 38 W 70 poles to a Sowerwood on the little Creek thence nearly the course to a Chesnut tree a corner in James Joyces line thence eastward to the head of a small branch thence down the same as it meanders to a fence called the dosen(?) place and with the fence eastward to the same Branch to a corner thence S 10 W 36 poles to a Chesnut Tree thence N 86 E 12 poles to a Sowerwood tree thence N 69 W 73 poles to the begining

With all woods ways water water Courses Orchards houses and every other the emoluments belonging unto the said tract of land and premises above mentioned and every part thereof to have and to hold to the said Josiah Wright his heirs and

assigns forever unto its appurtenances thereunto and the said Abram Spencer doth bind him self and his heirs and assigns forever to make a good and lawful tittle and doth warrant and defend all right and title against any other persons either in or equity In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above written

Abram Spencer

In Patrick Clerks Office 27 April 1848

This deed of bargain and Sale from Abram Spencer to Josiah Wright was acknowledged in the Clerks Office aforesaid and admitted to record

Teste
Saml G Staples DC"

The 1849 and 1850 Personal Property Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, listed one Josiah Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and 1 horse.

The 1849 and 1850 Land Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright with 101 acres of land on North Mayo, reflecting the purchase by Patrick County Deed 13/118.

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright with the following household on October 14, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Josiah Wright	28	M		Farmer	300
Sarah Wright	25	F			
Elizabeth A Wright	2	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Va				
Va				
Va				

This record indicates that Josiah Wright was born in about 1822 and that Sarah Lynch (Spencer) Wright was born in about 1825.

On September 1, 1852, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 14/308, John N. Wright

and his wife Nancy Wright gifted to their children, including Jos. Wright, a remainder interest after their deaths in three slaves:

> "This Indenture made this 1st day of Sept. A D 1852 Between John N Wright and Nancy Wright both of the County of Patrick and State of Virginia of the first part and Jubal Wright Turner Wright Ruth Martin Josiah Wright Mary Wright and Martin Wright of the same County and state aforesaid of the second part. Witnesseth that the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright, as well for and consideration of the natural love and affection which we have and bears for our children the said J. Wright T. Wright R. Martin Jos. Wright Mary Wright & M. Wright as of $100 current money of Va them in hand paid by the said J. Wright T. Wright R. Martin Jos Wright Mary Wright and Martin Wright at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath given granted sold and confirmed and by these doth give grant sell and confirm unto the said grantees their heirs and assigns and assigns forever a certain negro woman named Aggy and one female child Ann one other female child named Martha with their future increase to have and to hold the said negro slaves and their future increase to the said grantees and their heirs forever to the only proper use and behoof of them the said grantees and their heirs and the said John N Wright and Nancy Wright for themselves doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said grantees their heirs and assigns, that they the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright the said negro slaves aforesaid unto the said grantees, against the claim of the said John N Wright and Nancy Wright, nothwithstanding we the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright reserve to ourselves the possession of the above mentioned slaves during our natural lives and will by these presents warrant and forever defend in Witness whereof we the said parties hereunto have to these presents set our hands and seals the same day and year first in the indenture written
>
> signed sealed and delivered in the presents of us
> his
> William X Roberson
> mark
> John Brammer
>
> John N. Wright
> her
> Nancy X Wright
> mark
>
> Patrick December Court 1852
>
> This Deed from John N Wright and wife to Jubal Wright and others was Exhibited in Court proved by the oaths of the two subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded
>
> Test
> Henry Tuggle Clerk"

On May 19, 1853, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 14/389, John N. Wright and

his wife Nancy Wright gifted to their children, including Josiah Wright, their life estate interest in three slaves:

> "Know all men by these presents, that we John N. Wright and Nancy his wife formerly Nancy Slaughter who has a life Interest, loan or use in a certain female negro slave Aggy and her increase, the said Aggy being now the mother of two female children Ann and Martha This Interest loan or use is secured by the will of John Slaughter decd. the reversionary right to the said female slave Aggy and her increase is in Jubel Wright, Josiah Wright, Turner Wright, Martin Wright, Mary Wright and Ruth Martin late Ruth Wright, children of the said Nancy Wright Now know all persons whom it may concern, that, we, the said John N Wright and Nancey his wife for and in consideration of the sum of seventy dollars and one cent to us in hand paid by the said Jubal Wright, Josiah Wright Turner Wright Martin Wright Mary Wright and Ruth Martin, (the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledged) have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Jubel Wright, Josiah Wright Turner Wright Martin Wright Mary Wright, and Ruth Martin, the said Interest loan or use with all other claims whatsoever we have to the said Aggy, Ann, & Mary together with their future increase in the only proper use of the said Jubal, Josiah, Turner, Martin Mary and Ruth against ourselves and all persons claiming by through or under us or either of us in law or Equity
>
> In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 19th day of May 1853
>
> John N Wright
> her
> Nancy X Wright
> mark
>
> Patrick County, to Wit
>
> I E B Turner a Justice of the peace for the county aforesaid State of Virginia do certify that John N Wright whose name is signed to the above writing bearing date on the 19th day of May 1853 has acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid Given under my hand this 19th day of May 1853
>
> E B Turner Justice
>
> State of Virginia)
> County of Patrick) p.
>
> We, E. B. Turner and James C Moir Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid do certify that Nancy Wright the wife of John N. Wright whose names are signed to the annexed writing bearing date on the 19th day of May 1853; personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and being examined by us

privily and apart from her husband and having the writing aforesaid fully explained to her, she, the Nancy Wright acknowledges the said writing to be her act, and declared that she has willingly executed the same and does not wish to retract it.

Given under of our hands This 19th day of May 1853.

E. B. Turner J.P.
Jas C Moir J.P.

Patrick County May Court 1853

This Deed from John N Wright &c to Jubal Wright &c was Exhibited in Court with the Certificate of acknowledgment thereon encorsed and ordered to be recorded

Teste
Henry Tuggle Clerk”

Virginia, Birth Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Nancey A. D. Wright, daughter of Josiah and Sarah L. Wright, on February 26, 1854, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births.

Line Numbered.	3
Date Of Birth.	Feby 26 1854
Name Of Child.	Nancy A D Wright
White.	1
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Mays River
Father's Name in full or	
Name Of Owner.	Josiah Wright
Father's Occupation.	.
Father's Residence.	Mays River
Mother's Name In Full.	Sarah L Wright
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances	
Of Interest.	.

Sources Of Information.
Name Of Person Giving Information. Josiah Wright
Relation of Informant. Father"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Sarah E. J. Wright, daughter of Josiah and Sarah S. Wright, on February 26, 1857, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name Sarah E. J. Wright
Gender Female
Birth Date 26 Feb 1857
Birthplace N. Mayo, Patrick, Virginia
Race White
Father's Name Josiah Wright
Mother's Name Sarah S. Wright"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the birth of Martha E. Wright, daughter of Josiah and Sarah L. Wright, on April 11, 1860, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name Martha E. Wright
Gender Female
Birth Date 11 Apr 1860
Birthplace Patrick, Virginia
Race White
Father's Name Josiah Wright
Mother's Name Sarah L. Wright"

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright with the following household on August 20, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Josiah Wright	36	M		Farmer	500
Sarah L. Wright	35	F			
Ruth Wright	10	F			
Mary C. Wright	8	F			
Nancy Wright	6	F			
Sarah E Wright	3	F			
Martha Wright	2/12	F			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
450	Virginia		.	.	
	Virginia		.	1	
	Virginia		1	.	
	Virginia		1	.	
	Virginia		.	.	
	Virginia		.	.	
	Virginia		.	.	

This record indicates that Josiah Wright was born in about 1824 and that Sarah Lynch (Spencer) Wright was born in about 1825.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Josiah Wright on September 10, 1862, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Patrick 1862
Register Of Deaths.

Line Number	46
Name	Josiah Wright
White	1
Colored	
Free	.
Slave	.
Name of Owner of Slave	.
Sex	
Male	1
Female	.
Date of Death	Sept. 10 1862
Place of Death	Patrick Co Va
Cause of Death	Meningitis
Age	39 Years 5 Months 19 Days
Name of Parents	John N & Mary Wright
Where Born	Patrick County Va
Occupation	
Consort of or Unmarried	unmarried
Informant	Martin Wright
Relationship	Brother"

This record indicates that Josiah Wright was born on March 21, 1823. Although the record states that Josiah Wright was unmarried, that was indicated in the record by ditto marks in a string of forty ditto marks under "unmarried", including one for a decedent

whose informant was listed as her husband. This appears to be simply a clerical error in the death register and as set forth below, a later declaration of Sarah Wright identifies the Josiah Wright who died in 1862 as her husband.

The 1870 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright with the following household on July 21, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Sarah Wright	45	F	W	Keeping house	200
Elizabeth R. Wright	21	F	W	asst house	
Mary C Wright	18	F	W	asst house	
Nancy A Wright	16	F	W	asst house	
Sarah J Wright	13	F	W	asst house	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
	Va				1
	Va				.
	Va				.
	Va				.
	Va				.

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1			
.			
.			
.			
.			

This record indicates that Sarah Lynch (Spencer) Wright was born in about 1825.

The 1880 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sally L. Wright with the following household on June 21, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Sally L. Wright	W	F	55		.
Mary C. Wright	W	F	25		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
Wd		Farmer		
S		Works on Farm		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Sarah Lynch (Spencer) Wright was born in about 1825.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application of Sarah Wright dated on May 24, 1888, for a pension in right of the service of her husband Josiah Wright in the Civil War:

"Application of a Widow of a Deceased Soldier, Sailor or Marine for a Pension.

I, Sarah Wright, residing at Mayo Forge in the County of Patrick in State of Virginia, do hereby apply for aid under an act of the General Assembly entitled "An act to give aid to soldiers, sailors, or marines of Virginia, maimed or disabled in the war between the States, and to the widows of Virginia soldiers, sailors and marines who lost their lives in said war in the military service." And I do swear that I am the widow of Josiah Wright who was a member of the Va Militia, Discharged by reason of being over 35 years of age and who, while in the discharge of his duty in military service during the late war between the States, lost his life. And I do further swear that I am not receiving aid from or a pension from any State or from the United States, and that I do not hold any national, State or county office which pays me in fees or salary over three hundred dollars; that my income from no source amounts to three hundred dollars; and that I do not own in my own right property of the assessed value of one thousand dollars; and that I am now entitled to receive annually the sum of thirty dollars under the terms of the aforesaid act of the General Assembly.

And I do further swear that the following answers are true:

1st. What was the name of the applicant's deceased husband? Ans. Josiah Wright
2d. When and where, as nearly as can be ascertained, did the applicant's husband die, and from what cause? Ans. 1862 at home. Typhoid fever, just after reaching home.
3d. When and where were the applicant and her deceased husband married? Ans. Oct. 5/47
4th. Has the applicant ever married again? Ans. No

Sarah Wright her + mark

I, P. W. Sholer, Judge of the County Court for the County of Patrick, do certify that Sarah Wright, whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in open court, and, having the said application fully read and explained to her, as well as the statements and answers therein made, she the said Sarah Wright made oath before me that said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 24th day of May, 1888

P. W. Scholer"

This record confirms that the Josiah Wright who died in 1862 in Patrick County, Virginia, was the same person as the Josiah Wright who married Sarah Lynch (Spencer) Wright.

Included with that pension application was the following letter from Sarah Wright dated July 27, 1889:

"Mayo Forge
Patrick Co Va
July 27, 1889

To The Auditor of Public Accounts
Richmond Va

Dear Sir

I am the widow of Josiah Wright, whose Petition for a Pension sent you (as made out at an County Court) May 1888 was disallowed and thinking that this action was caused by want of sufficient evidence to enable you to understand the strength of my claim I beg leave to say

I was married to Josiah Wright Oct. 5th 1847 and have never married since his

death.

My husband Josiah Wright was carried to Norfolk Va with the Militia in March 1862 and while there contracted the measles from which he died.

He was away from his family and business in answer to a call to go to defend his Country and while there contracted the disease from which he died immediately after his return home, and as I am left a widow in needy circumstances I pray you to reconsider my claim and feel sure you will allow me a pension after reading the evidence that I beg herewith to present

Very Respectfully

her
Sarah X Wright
mark

Witness
E. P. Zentmeyer(?)

I, R. M. George(?), do certify that I am well acquainted with Sarah Wright whose name is signed to the writing above and know that she was the wife of Josiah Wright and has never married since her husband's death. I further certify that I was with Josiah Wright when he went to Norfolk in 1862 as a soldier in Col. Abram Staples Reg. Patrick County Malitia, and that he there contracted sickness from which he died immediately after his return home. I brought him from the Hospital at Norfolk and knew of his death and testify that his death resulted from sickness contracted at Norfolk while in camp at that place.

R. M. Joyce

I, A. S. Dillion do certify that I am well acquainted with Sarah Wright whose name is signed to the writing above and can testify to the correctness of the statements made by her in the above letter. I was with Josiah Wright her husband in Col. Abe Staples Reg. Patrick Co. Malitia, and knew that he contracted while in Service the disease from which he died.

Witness
E. P. Zentmeyer

his
Abram S X Dillion
mark

I, Abram J. Spencer do certify that I am well acquainted with Sarah Wright whose name is signed to the writing above and know the statements made by her to be correct and true. I went with Josiah Wright to Norfolk in Co. Abe Staples Reg. Pat. Co. Malitia I knew him to be a strong and healthy man and that he was passed for field service before the Examining Board at Norfolk and immediately after contracted Sickness from which he died.

Abram J. Spencer

Patrick County, to wit:

I, C. R. Witt, A Justice of said County do certify that Sarah Wright R. M. Joyce Abram J. Spencer & Abram S. Dillion whose names is annexed(?) to writing above personaly apeared before me in my county aforesaid and made oath to the corectness of the above statements. Given under my hand this 27 of July 1889.

The above was left with one of the parties who signed it to be forwarded & he neglected attending to it promptly I now mail it hopeing this poor worthy widow will get what the spirit of the law - if not the letter seems to entitle her to.

Post Master
Mayo Forge Va"

The 1900 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah L. Wright with the following household on June 28, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwell-	Number of	Name of each person whose
Street	House Number	ing houses in the order of visitation	family in the order of visition	place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
		250	252	Sarah L. Wright George Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	F	Jan.	1826	74	Wd
G. son	W	M	.	.	17	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			Farm laborer	0	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	no	yes	O	F	F	230
yes	no	yes				

This record indicates that Sarah Lynch (Spencer) Wright was born in January 1826.

The 1910 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright in the George Wright household on May 4, 1910, her relationship as grandmother, her age as 84 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1826, and her marital status as widowed.

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sarah L. Wright on February 6, 1919, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

Registration District No. 700-C
Registered No. 2
1. Place of Death

County of Patrick
District or Town or City of Mayo River
2. Full Name Sarah L. Wright
Residence
Length of Residence
Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Female
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced Widow
If Married, Widowed, Or
Divorced Husband Or Wife of Josiah Wright
6. Date of Birth Jan 20th 1825
7. Age 84 Years Months 16 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased None
9. Birthplace Patrick Co, Va
Parents
10. Name of Father Abram Spencer
11. Birthplace of Father Patrick Co Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother Katie Adams
13. Birthplace of Mother Patrick Co Va
14. Informant George Wright
Address Stellar Va
15. Filed Feb. 7th, 1919
Local Registrar Wm Benj. Via
Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death Feb. 6th 1919
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from ___, 191_, to ___, 191_, that I last saw h_ alive on ___, 191_, and that death occurred on the date stated above at _m.
The cause of death was as follows: Diarhea & old age. No physician
Contributory
18. Where Was Disease Contracted
Did An Operation Precede Death?
Was There An Autopsy?
Signed
, 191
Address
19. Place of Burial or Removal Patrick Co, Va
Date of Burial Feb 7th 1919
20. Undertaker T. G. Smith
Address Dodsons Va"

The death record of Sarah Jane (Wright) Hundley dated on November 17, 1918, in Patrick County, Virginia, listed her parents as Josiah Wright and Sallie Spencer and

her birth on February 26, 1857, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of Nancy Wright dated on October 30, 1940, in Patrick County, Virginia, listed her parents as J. S. Wright and Sallie Spencer and her birth on February 15, 1854, in Patrick Springs, Virginia.

4. Ruth (Wright) Wright And Her Husband James P. Martin, And Her Descendants

Ruth (Wright) Martin was a daughter of John N. Wright and Nancy (Slaughter) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], John N.[2])

Marriage Bonds, 1791-1854, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage bond of Ruth Wright and James P. Martin on January 3, 1846, in Patrick County, Virginia:

> "Know all men by these presents, That we James P Martin and Jubal Wright are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, of lawful money, to the payment whereof well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves and each of us, our respective heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated the 3d day of January 1846
>
> The condition of the above Obligation is such, That whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound James P Martin and Miss Ruth Wright daughter of John Wright of Patrick County; If therefore, there be no lawful cause or impediment to hinder or obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void and of no effect, else to remain in full force and virtue
>
> James his X mark P Martin
> Jubel Wright"

Marriages Of Patrick County, Virginia, 1791-1850, compiled by Lela C. Adams, also listed the marriage of Ruth Wright and James P. Martin on January 3, 1846, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"3 Jan 1846 James P. Martin and ruth Wright. Sur. Jabel Wright"

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed James J. Marten with the following household on August 23, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
James J Marten	25	M		Farmer	250
Ruth Marten	24	F			
Nancy Marten	3	F			
Mary An(?) Marten	1	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Va			1	
Va			.	
Va			.	
Va			.	

This record indicates that Ruth (Wright) Martin was born in about 1826 and that James P. Martin was born in about 1825.

On September 1, 1852, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 14/308, John N. Wright and his wife Nancy Wright gifted to their children, including R. Martin, a remainder interest after their deaths in three slaves:

> "This Indenture made this 1st day of Sept. A D 1852 Between John N Wright and Nancy Wright both of the County of Patrick and State of Virginia of the first part and Jubal Wright Turner Wright Ruth Martin Josiah Wright Mary Wright and Martin Wright of the same County and state aforesaid of the second part. Witnesseth that the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright, as well for and consideration of the natural love and affection which we have and bears for our children the said J. Wright T. Wright R. Martin Jos. Wright Mary Wright & M. Wright as of $100 current money of Va them in hand paid by the said J. Wright T. Wright R. Martin Jos Wright Mary Wright and Martin Wright at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath given granted sold and confirmed and by these doth give grant sell and confirm unto the said grantees their heirs and assigns and assigns forever a certain negro woman named Aggy and one female child Ann one other female child named Martha with their future increase to have and to hold the said negro slaves and their future increase to the said grantees and their heirs forever to the only proper use and behoof of them the said grantees and their heirs and the said John N Wright and Nancy Wright for themselves doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said grantees their heirs and assigns, that they the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright the said negro slaves aforesaid unto the said grantees, against the claim of the said John N Wright and Nancy Wright, nothwithstanding we the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright reserve to

ourselves the possession of the above mentioned slaves during our natural lives and will by these presents warrant and forever defend in Witness whereof we the said parties hereunto have to these presents set our hands and seals the same day and year first in the indenture written

signed sealed and delivered in the presents of us
his
William X Roberson
mark
John Brammer

John N. Wright
her
Nancy X Wright
mark

Patrick December Court 1852

This Deed from John N Wright and wife to Jubal Wright and others was Exhibited in Court proved by the oaths of the two subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

Test
Henry Tuggle Clerk"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Enona Wright, daughter of James P. and Ruth Martin, on May 6, 1853, at Puppy Creek, Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Enona Martin
Gender	Female
Birth Date	06 May 1853
Birthplace	Puppy Creek, Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	James P. Martin
Mother's Name	Ruth Martin"

On May 19, 1853, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 14/389, John N. Wright and his wife Nancy Wright gifted to their children, including Ruth (Wright) Martin, their life estate interest in three slaves:

"Know all men by these presents, that we John N. Wright and Nancy his wife formerly Nancy Slaughter who has a life Interest, loan or use in a certain female negro slave Aggy and her increase, the said Aggy being now the mother of two female children Ann and Martha This Interest loan or use is secured by the will of John Slaughter decd. the reversionary right to the said female slave Aggy and her increase is in Jubel Wright, Josiah Wright, Turner Wright, Martin Wright, Mary Wright and Ruth Martin late Ruth Wright, children of the said Nancy Wright Now know all persons whom it may concern, that, we, the said John N Wright

and Nancey his wife for and in consideration of the sum of seventy dollars and one cent to us in hand paid by the said Jubal Wright, Josiah Wright Turner Wright Martin Wright Mary Wright and Ruth Martin, (the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledged) have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Jubel Wright, Josiah Wright Turner Wright Martin Wright Mary Wright, and Ruth Martin, the said Interest loan or use with all other claims whatsoever we have to the said Aggy, Ann, & Mary together with their future increase in the only proper use of the said Jubal, Josiah, Turner, Martin Mary and Ruth against ourselves and all persons claiming by through or under us or either of us in law or Equity

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 19th day of May 1853

John N Wright
her
Nancy X Wright
mark

Patrick County, to Wit

I E B Turner a Justice of the peace for the county aforesaid State of Virginia do certify that John N Wright whose name is signed to the above writing bearing date on the 19th day of May 1853 has acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid Given under my hand this 19th day of May 1853

E B Turner Justice

State of Virginia)
County of Patrick) p.

We, E. B. Turner and James C Moir Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid do certify that Nancy Wright the wife of John N. Wright whose names are signed to the annexed writing bearing date on the 19th day of May 1853; personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the writing aforesaid fully explained to her, she, the Nancy Wright acknowledges the said writing to be her act, and declared that she has willingly executed the same and does not wish to retract it.

Given under of our hands This 19th day of May 1853.

E. B. Turner J.P.
Jas C Moir J.P.

Patrick County May Court 1853

This Deed from John N Wright &c to Jubal Wright &c was Exhibited in Court with the Certificate of acknowledgment thereon encorsed and ordered to be recorded

Teste
Henry Tuggle Clerk”

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of ____ Wright, son of James P. and Ruth Martin, on October 26, 1854, at Puppy Creek, Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Enona Martin
Gender	Female
Birth Date	06 May 1853
Birthplace	Puppy Creek, Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	James P. Martin
Mother's Name	Ruth Martin"

Although this record does not list the son's name, the 1860 Census set forth below identifies this child as William Martin.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ruth Martin on November 16, 1854, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Patrick 1854
Register Of Deaths.

Line Number	46
Name	Josiah Wright
White	1
Colored	
Free	.
Slave	.
Name of Owner of Slave	.
Sex	
Male	.
Female	1
Date of Death	Nov 16 1854
Place of Death	Puppy Creek
Cause of Death	Child bed fever
Age	28 Years . Months . Days
Name of Parents	John & Nancy Wright
Where Born	Patrick
Occupation	.
Consort of or Unmarried	James P. Martin
Informant	J. P Martin

Relationship	Husband"

This record indicates that Ruth (Wright) Martin was born in about 1826.

Virginia Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the death record of Ruth (Wright) Martin, daughter of John and Nancy Wright, on November 16, 1854, at Puppy Creek, Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Ruth Martin
Gender	Female
Death Date	16 Nov 1854
Death Place	Puppy Creek
Age	28
Birth Date	1826
Birthplace	Patrick
Marital Status	Married
Spouse's Name	James P. Martin
Father's Name	John Wright
Mother's Name	Nancy Wright"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of James P. Martin, widower, and Martha Bryant on March 1, 1855, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	James P. Martin
Gender	Male
Marital Status	Widowed
Age	28
Birth Date	1827
Birth Place	Patrick Co., VA.
Marriage Date	01 Mar 1855
Marriage Place	Patrick, Virginia
Father	Jas. Martin
Mother	Ulee
Spouse	Martha Bryant
FHL Film Number	33351
Reference ID	3-9"

Patrick County, Virginia Marriages 1854-1874, by Jimmie Martin Steele, also listed the marriage of James P. Martin, widower, and Martha Bryant on March 1, 1855, in Patrick County, Virginia:

> "James P Martin and Martha Bryant 1 Mar 1855. He age 28-5-21 W, s/ James and Willie Martin. She age 25-3-3, b Stokes Co. N.C., d/ John and Nancy Bryant. Min Joshua Adams. p 9"

This record indicates that James P. Martin was born on September 11, 1826.

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed James Martin with the following household on August 4, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
James Martin	33	M		Farmer	550
Martha Martin	27	F			
Louisa Martin	13	F			
Mary Martin	10	F			
Jane Martin	8	F			
Exony Martin	6	F			
William Martin	5	M			
Nancy Martin	3	F			
Martha Martin	6/12	F			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
660	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	

This record indicates that James Martin was born in about 1827.

The 1870 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed James Martin with the following household on August 16, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
James Martin	45	M	W	Farmer	1000
Martha Martin	40	F	W	Housekeeping	
Sarah Martin	18	F	W	at Home	
Oney Martin	16	F	W	at Home	
William Martin	15	M	W	at Home	
Elizabeth Martin	14	F	W		
Emiline Martin	12	F	W		
Frances Martin	7	F	W		
John Martin	4	M	W		
Martha Martin	2	F	W		

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
500	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
.			1	
1	1			
1	1			
1	1			
1	1			
1	1			
1	1			
.	.			
.	.			
.	.			

This record indicates that James P. Martin was born in about 1825.

The 1880 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed James P. Martin with the following household on June 29, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
James P Martin	W	M	50		.
Martha Martin	W	F	58		Wife
Nancy Martin	W	F	23		Daughter
Lucy Martin	W	F	20		Daughter
Willie Martin	W	F	15		Daughter
John Martin	W	M	13		Son
Ellen Martin	W	F	11		Daughter
Allice Martin	W	F	8		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping houses		
S		at home		
S		at home		
S		at home		
S		works on farm		
S		at home		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
.	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
.	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
.	.	1	Virginia	Va	Va
1	.	1	Virginia	Va	Va
1	.	1	Virginia	Va	Va
1	.	1	Virginia	Va	Va
.	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that James P. Martin was born in about 1830.

The death record of Eoney Etta (Martin) Thompson dated on June 29, 1883, in Patrick County, Virginia, listed her parents as James Martin and Ruth Martin and her

age as 30, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The death record of Mary Ann (Martin) Ferguson dated on May 19, 1922, in Floyd County, Virginia, listed her parents as James P. Martin and Ruth Wright and her birth on June 26, 1849, in Franklin County, Virginia.

5. Mary Wright

Mary Wright was a daughter of John N. Wright and Nancy (Slaughter) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], John N.[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mary Wright in the Jno. N. Wright household on August 23, 1850, and her age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1830.

On September 1, 1852, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 14/308, John N. Wright and his wife Nancy Wright gifted to their children, including Mary Wright, a remainder interest after their deaths in three slaves:

> "This Indenture made this 1st day of Sept. A D 1852 Between John N Wright and Nancy Wright both of the County of Patrick and State of Virginia of the first part and Jubal Wright Turner Wright Ruth Martin Josiah Wright Mary Wright and Martin Wright of the same County and state aforesaid of the second part. Witnesseth that the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright, as well for and consideration of the natural love and affection which we have and bears for our children the said J. Wright T. Wright R. Martin Jos. Wright Mary Wright & M. Wright as of $100 current money of Va them in hand paid by the said J. Wright T. Wright R. Martin Jos Wright Mary Wright and Martin Wright at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath given granted sold and confirmed and by these doth give grant sell and confirm unto the said grantees their heirs and assigns and assigns forever a certain negro woman named Aggy and one female child Ann one other female child named Martha with their future increase to have and to hold the said negro slaves and their future increase to the said grantees and their heirs forever to the only proper use and behoof of them the said grantees and their heirs and the said John N Wright and Nancy Wright for themselves doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said grantees their heirs and assigns, that they the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright the said negro slaves aforesaid unto the said grantees, against the claim of the said John N Wright and Nancy Wright, nothwithstanding we the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright reserve to ourselves the possession of the above mentioned slaves during our natural lives and will by these presents warrant and forever defend in Witness whereof we the said parties hereunto have to these presents set our hands and seals the same day and year first in the indenture written
>
> signed sealed and delivered John N. Wright

in the presents of us

his
William X Roberson
mark

John Brammer

her
Nancy X Wright
mark

Patrick December Court 1852

This Deed from John N Wright and wife to Jubal Wright and others was Exhibited in Court proved by the oaths of the two subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

Test
Henry Tuggle Clerk”

On May 19, 1853, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 14/389, John N. Wright and his wife Nancy Wright gifted to their children, including Mary Wright, their life estate interest in three slaves:

“Know all men by these presents, that we John N. Wright and Nancy his wife formerly Nancy Slaughter who has a life Interest, loan or use in a certain female negro slave Aggy and her increase, the said Aggy being now the mother of two female children Ann and Martha This Interest loan or use is secured by the will of John Slaughter decd. the reversionary right to the said female slave Aggy and her increase is in Jubel Wright, Josiah Wright, Turner Wright, Martin Wright, Mary Wright and Ruth Martin late Ruth Wright, children of the said Nancy Wright Now know all persons whom it may concern, that, we, the said John N Wright and Nancey his wife for and in consideration of the sum of seventy dollars and one cent to us in hand paid by the said Jubal Wright, Josiah Wright Turner Wright Martin Wright Mary Wright and Ruth Martin, (the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledged) have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Jubel Wright, Josiah Wright Turner Wright Martin Wright Mary Wright, and Ruth Martin, the said Interest loan or use with all other claims whatsoever we have to the said Aggy, Ann, & Mary together with their future increase in the only proper use of the said Jubal, Josiah, Turner, Martin Mary and Ruth against ourselves and all persons claiming by through or under us or either of us in law or Equity

In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 19th day of May 1853

John N Wright

her
Nancy X Wright
mark

Patrick County, to Wit

I E B Turner a Justice of the peace for the county aforesaid State of Virginia do certify that John N Wright whose name is signed to the above writing bearing date on the 19th day of May 1853 has acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid Given under my hand this 19th day of May 1853

E B Turner Justice

State of Virginia)
County of Patrick) p.

We, E. B. Turner and James C Moir Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid do certify that Nancy Wright the wife of John N. Wright whose names are signed to the annexed writing bearing date on the 19th day of May 1853; personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the writing aforesaid fully explained to her, she, the Nancy Wright acknowledges the said writing to be her act, and declared that she has willingly executed the same and does not wish to retract it.

Given under of our hands This 19th day of May 1853.

E. B. Turner J.P.
Jas C Moir J.P.

Patrick County May Court 1853

This Deed from John N Wright &c to Jubal Wright &c was Exhibited in Court with the Certificate of acknowledgment thereon encorsed and ordered to be recorded

Teste
Henry Tuggle Clerk"

6. <u>1900 Martin Wright Of Patrick County, His Wife Mary Jane (Martin) Wright, And His Descendants</u>

1900 Martin Wright of Patrick County was a son of John N. Wright and Nancy (Slaughter) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], John N.[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Martin Wright in the Jno. N. Wright household on August 23, 1850, and his age as 17 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

On September 1, 1852, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 14/308, John N. Wright

and his wife Nancy Wright gifted to their children, including M. Wright, a remainder interest after their deaths in three slaves:

> "This Indenture made this 1st day of Sept. A D 1852 Between John N Wright and Nancy Wright both of the County of Patrick and State of Virginia of the first part and Jubal Wright Turner Wright Ruth Martin Josiah Wright Mary Wright and Martin Wright of the same County and state aforesaid of the second part. Witnesseth that the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright, as well for and consideration of the natural love and affection which we have and bears for our children the said J. Wright T. Wright R. Martin Jos. Wright Mary Wright & M. Wright as of $100 current money of Va them in hand paid by the said J. Wright T. Wright R. Martin Jos Wright Mary Wright and Martin Wright at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath given granted sold and confirmed and by these doth give grant sell and confirm unto the said grantees their heirs and assigns and assigns forever a certain negro woman named Aggy and one female child Ann one other female child named Martha with their future increase to have and to hold the said negro slaves and their future increase to the said grantees and their heirs forever to the only proper use and behoof of them the said grantees and their heirs and the said John N Wright and Nancy Wright for themselves doth covenant promise and agree to and with the said grantees their heirs and assigns, that they the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright the said negro slaves aforesaid unto the said grantees, against the claim of the said John N Wright and Nancy Wright, nothwithstanding we the said John N. Wright and Nancy Wright reserve to ourselves the possession of the above mentioned slaves during our natural lives and will by these presents warrant and forever defend in Witness whereof we the said parties hereunto have to these presents set our hands and seals the same day and year first in the indenture written
>
> signed sealed and delivered in the presents of us
> his
> William X Roberson
> mark
> John Brammer
>
> John N. Wright
> her
> Nancy X Wright
> mark
>
> Patrick December Court 1852
>
> This Deed from John N Wright and wife to Jubal Wright and others was Exhibited in Court proved by the oaths of the two subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded
>
> Test
> Henry Tuggle Clerk"

On May 19, 1853, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 14/389, John N. Wright and

his wife Nancy Wright gifted to their children, including Martin Wright, their life estate interest in three slaves:

> "Know all men by these presents, that we John N. Wright and Nancy his wife formerly Nancy Slaughter who has a life Interest, loan or use in a certain female negro slave Aggy and her increase, the said Aggy being now the mother of two female children Ann and Martha This Interest loan or use is secured by the will of John Slaughter decd. the reversionary right to the said female slave Aggy and her increase is in Jubel Wright, Josiah Wright, Turner Wright, Martin Wright, Mary Wright and Ruth Martin late Ruth Wright, children of the said Nancy Wright Now know all persons whom it may concern, that, we, the said John N Wright and Nancey his wife for and in consideration of the sum of seventy dollars and one cent to us in hand paid by the said Jubal Wright, Josiah Wright Turner Wright Martin Wright Mary Wright and Ruth Martin, (the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledged) have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Jubel Wright, Josiah Wright Turner Wright Martin Wright Mary Wright, and Ruth Martin, the said Interest loan or use with all other claims whatsoever we have to the said Aggy, Ann, & Mary together with their future increase in the only proper use of the said Jubal, Josiah, Turner, Martin Mary and Ruth against ourselves and all persons claiming by through or under us or either of us in law or Equity
>
> In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 19th day of May 1853
>
> John N Wright
> her
> Nancy X Wright
> mark
>
> Patrick County, to Wit
>
> I E B Turner a Justice of the peace for the county aforesaid State of Virginia do certify that John N Wright whose name is signed to the above writing bearing date on the 19th day of May 1853 has acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid Given under my hand this 19th day of May 1853
>
> E B Turner Justice
>
> State of Virginia)
> County of Patrick) p.
>
> We, E. B. Turner and James C Moir Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid do certify that Nancy Wright the wife of John N. Wright whose names are signed to the annexed writing bearing date on the 19th day of May 1853; personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and being examined by us

privily and apart from her husband and having the writing aforesaid fully explained to her, she, the Nancy Wright acknowledges the said writing to be her act, and declared that she has willingly executed the same and does not wish to retract it.

Given under of our hands This 19th day of May 1853.

E. B. Turner J.P.
Jas C Moir J.P.

Patrick County May Court 1853

This Deed from John N Wright &c to Jubal Wright &c was Exhibited in Court with the Certificate of acknowledgment thereon encorsed and ordered to be recorded

Teste
Henry Tuggle Clerk”

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940 listed the marriage of Martin Wright and Mary J. Martin on November 9, 1854, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Martin Wright
Birth Date	1833
Age	21
Spouse's Name	Mary J. Martin
Spouse's Birth Date	1831
Spouse's Age	23
Event Date	09 Nov 1854
Event Place	Patrick County, Virginia
Father's Name	John Wright
Mother's Name	Nancy Wright
Spouse's Father's Name	James Martin
Spouse's Mother's Name	Willia Martin
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

Patrick County, Virginia, Marriages, 1854-1874, by Jimmie Martin Steele, also listed the marriage of Martin Wright and Mary J. Martin on November 9, 1864, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Martin Wright and Mary J Martin 9 Nov. 1864. He age 21, s/ John and Nancy Wright. She age 23, d/ James and Willia Martin. Min. Joshua Adams. p 7"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Nancy E. Wright, daughter of Martin and Jane Wright, on July 16,

1857, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Nancy E. Wright
Gender	Female
Birth Date	16 Jul 1857
Birthplace	Smiths River, Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Martin Wright
Mother's Name	Jane Wright"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Mary Wright, daughter of Martin and Mary J. Wright, on April 8, 1859, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Mary Wright
Gender	Female
Birth Date	08 Apr 1859
Birthplace	Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Martin Wright
Mother's Name	Mary J. Wright"

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Martin Wright with the following household on August 7, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Martin Wright	26	M		Farmer	
Jane M Wright	29	F			
Nancy E. Wright	2	F			
Mary Wright	1	F			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
120	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	

This record indicates that Martin Wright was born in about 1834 and that Mary Jane (Martin) Wright was born in about 1831.

The 1870 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Martin Wright with the following household on August 17, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Martin Wright	36	M	W	Farmer	300
Mary J Wright	39	F	W	Keeping house	
Nancy E Wright	13	F	W	Without occupation	
Mary Wright	11	F	W	Without occupation	
Joshua M Wright	6	M	W	.	
John N Wright	78	M	W	Without occupation	
John R Hall	26	M	W	Farmer	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
150	Virginia				.
	Virginia				1
	Virginia				1
	Virginia				1
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
.		1	
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	
.		.	
.		1	
.		1	

This record indicates that Martin Wright was born in about 1834 and that Mary Jane (Martin) Wright was born in about 1831.

The 1880 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Martin Wright with the following household on June 12, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Martin Wright	W	M	48		.
Mary J Wright	W	F	48		wife
Nancy E Wright	W	F	21		Daughter
Mary L Wright	W	F	20		Daughter
Joshua M Wright	W	M	15		Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer	.	
M		Keeping house	.	
S		at home	.	
S		at home	.	
S		Farm Laborer	2	

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Martin Wright and Mary Jane (Martin) Wright were born in about 1832.

The will of Martin Wright was dated on December 18, 1899, probated on May 29, 1900, at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 8/428, and provided as follows:

> "I, Martin Wright of the County of Patrick and State of Virginia, make this my last will and testament. And I hereby bequeath all of my property of every kind, of which I may die possessed, after my just debts are paid if there be any, in the following manner: In the first place I desire that my beloved wife Jane Wright shall have all of my property until her death, if she should be the longest liver, and at her death I desire that the heirs of Joshua M. Wright dec'd, Viz: Lula, Minnie, and Dollie Wright shall each have one dollar apiece out of my estate. And furthermore I desire that the balance of my property both personal and real, money, bonds &c, shall be divided between my two daughters, Mary L and Nannie Wright, in the following manner: That the said Mary L. Wright shall have

ten dollars before a division is made, and that the balance shall be equally divided between the said Mary L. and Nannie Wright.

And I hereby appoint S. L. Turner, or desire that he be appointed, executor of my estate and I desire that no security be required of him.

In witness whereof I have this day signed my name to this paper, this the 18th day of December 1899.

Martin his X mark Wright

Witnesses

Jonathan his X mark Brammer

S. L. Turner

William A. Foley

At a County Court held for the County of Patrick at the Court house thereof May 29th 1900.

This day a paper purporting to be the last will and testament of Martin Wright dec'd was presented in Court and proven by the oaths of S. L. Turner & William A. Foley subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered recorded; and permission given S. L. Turner th executor named therein to qualify at some future time.

A Copy Teste:
T. A. Trent, Dept'y Clk."

This record identifies the family of Martin Wright as follows:

Wife: Jane Wright

Children:

1) Mary L. Wright,
2) Nannie Wright,
3) Joshua Wright, deceased, and

Grandchildren, children of Joshua Wright:

1) Lula Wright,
2) Minnie Wright, and
3) Dollie Wright.

The 1900 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jane M. Wright with the following household on June 4, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		32	32	Jane M Wright Mary L Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	F	Apr	1835	65	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1862	38	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
.	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	6	.
			.	0	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
No yes	No yes	Yes yes	O	F	F	32

This record indicates that Mary Jane (Martin) Wright was born in April 1835.

B. Elizabeth (Wright) Clark, Her Husband John Clark, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth (Wright) Clark was a daughter of 1809 Robert Wright of Patrick County and Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright. (1809 Robert[1])

The undated will of Robert Rite or Write probated in July 1809 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 1/107, listed Elizabeth Wright as one of his children:

> ". . . . I Robt. Rite of Patrick County . . . . do make this my last will & testament . . . . my Negroes stock & Household furniture I give unto my beloved wife during her life except Mildred I give unto my daughter Elizabeth & at my wife death it is my desire my Negroes Lucy Abraham Jin mager Rachael Stock & Household firniture & land to be equally divided amongst all my sons & daughters that is to say John Elizabeth Josiah Mary Fanney Reuben the price of negro Mildred to be deducted out of my daughter Elizabeth part of the ballance of my Estate . . . .
>
> Robert Write S.S
>
> . . . ."

Marriage Bonds, 1791-1854, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage consent and bond of Elizabeth Wright and John Clarke on April 25, 1811, in Patrick County, Virginia:

> "this is to certify that I doth giv my concent that Mr John Clark shall obtain lisons to marrey my daughter Elizabeth wright. given from under my hand this 24th day of April 1811
>
> Salley Wright
>
> Test Frankey Clarke
> Jesse Clark
>
> ---
>
> Know all men by these present that we Salley Wright Cornelious Thomas & John Clark are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, and his successors in office, in the just and full sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars. To which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves our heirs, &c. firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 25th day of April 1811 and in the 35th year of the Commonwealth.

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the said John Clark & Elizabeth Short hath this day obtained from the Clerk of the County of Patrick A License for his intermarrying with Elizabeth Short of the said County of Patrick, now if there should be no lawful cause to obstruct, or why the said marriage, for which said license is granted, should or ought not to take place, then this obligation to be void.

Sallaey Wright
John Clarke
Cornelus Thomas

Acknowledged)
before me)
Saml Staples"

It is unclear why Elizabeth's surname was listed as Short, but given her age of about 13 or 14, it seems improbable that she had been previously married and so this was probably a scrivener's error.

Marriages Of Patrick County, Virginia, 1791-1850, compiled by Lela C. Adams, also listed the marriage of Elizabeth Wright and John Clarke on April 25, 1811, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"25 Apl 1811 John Clarke and Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Salley Wright. Sur. Sally Wright and Cornelius Thomas. Wit. Frankey Clarke and Jesse Clarke."

On October 20, 1824, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 6/350, John Clark and his wife Elizabeth (Wright) Clark joined other heirs of Robert Wright to sell their interest in 216 acres of land on Smiths River and in which Robert Wright's widow Sarah "Sally" (____) held a life estate:

"This Indenture made this 20 day of October 1824 Between William Canady of the County of Patrick and state of Virginia of the one part and John Write and Nancy his Wife John Clark and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth Write and Susannah his wife, Henry Crum and Mary his wife late Mary Write and Fanny Write heirs and distributees of Robbert Write decd. of said County and state of the other part, Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and sixty dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath bargained and sold to the said William Canady five sixth of two hundred and sixteen acres of land Cituate in the County of Patrick on the waters of Smiths river it being a tract of land of which Robbert Write dyed possessed and on which the widow Sarah Write now lives who has a lifetime estate in the said Tract of land agreeable to the will of Robbert Write decd.

reserving one fourth of an acre of land to the family for a buring ground including the present graves. To have and to hold the same to the said William Canady with its appertainces and his heirs for ever and the said heirs and distributees doth hereby for ever warrant and defend the right and title of the said land and premises to the said Canady and his heirs (after the death of Sarah Write) against the claim or demand of any person or persons what ever whether in law or equity. In Testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals

John N. Wright
her
Nancy X Wright
mark
John Clark
her
Elizabeth X Clark
mark
his
Joseah X Wright
mark
her
Susannah X Wright
mark
his
Henry X Crum
mark
her
Mary X Crum
mark
her
Fanny X Wright
mark

Patrick County to Witt,

We John A. Hairston and Jesse Corn Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid and state of Virginia do hereby certify that John Wright John Clark Josiah Wright, and Henry Crum and Fanny Wright parties to a certain deed baring date in the twentyeth day of October 1824 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their acts and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of the county court of Patrick in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 20th day of October 1824

John A. Hairston
Jesse Corn

Patrick County to Witt,

We John A. Hairston and Jesse Corn Justices of the peace in the county aforesaid and state of Virginia do hereby certify Nancy Wright the wife of John Wright Elizabeth Clark wife of John Clark, Susannah Wright wife of Josiah Wright and Nancy Crum wife of Henry Crum parties to a certain deed baring date on the 20th day of October 1824 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands, and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to them they severally acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and declared that they had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same, and that they wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 20th day of October 1824

John A. Hairston
Jesse Corn

Patrick November Court 1824

This Indenture of bargain and sale from John Wright and others to William Canady with the certificates thereon endorsed was exhibited in court examined and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
A. Staples C.P.C."

This record identifies Nancy (Wright) Clark's husband as John Clark.

The 1840 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed three John Clarks, one of whom was aged 70 to 80 with one female aged 70 to 80, which would be too old to be Elizabeth (Wright) Clark, the second of whom was aged 20 to 30, which would be too young to be the John Clark who married Elizabeth (Wright) Clark in 1811, and the third of whom had the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
John Clark	1	50-60	1	40-50
	2	15-20	1	20-30
	2	10-15	1	15-20
	1	5-10	1	5-10

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navigation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
10		4				

Learned professions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
	Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb No.	Deaf and Dumb Ages	Blind

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Universities or College	Number of Students	Academies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Wright) Clark was born between about 1790 and

1800 and that John Clark was born between about 1780 and 1790.

The will of John Clark was dated on November 9, 1842, probated in January 1843, Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 3/236, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God amen.

Know all men by these presents that I John Clark of the County of Patrick and State of Virginia, being weak in body but sound in mind do make and constitute this my last will and testament revoking all other wills heretofore made by me.

Item 1st I give and devise to my beloved wife Elizabeth Clark during her natural life, or widowhood all of my property namely cattle horses household & Kitchen furniture utensils &c & the present crop on hand - except a portion of my crop which I wish my Executor hereafter named to dispose of & pay over to my Just debts.

I also wish and desire at the death of my wife that the property then in hand to be equally divided between my children or their lawful heirs by public sale of property

I also wish and desire that a portion of my lands lying on the other side of the road that is north supposed to be three hundred acres more or less to be by my executor hererafter named or so much as he may think sufficient to discharge my debts.

I also wish & desire that the land on the South side of the road with the dwelling house & all of the plantation be for the use of my wife & children under age. the same land to remain her land during her life time or widowhood. I wish & desire that the estate arising from the estate of Sally Right the mother of my wife when comes to hand if any be equally divided after the death of my wife between my children or their heirs

I also wish and desire that if any of my children should marry or settle, and my wife thinks proper to give them any property that she may have to spare the same be chargd on account against them and the same to render account at her Death of the value. to be reducted out of their parts on a division of my estate. I also desire that at the death of my wife that the property given up to those of my children now married they shall render a just account of the value of property recevd. here to fore and they shall be charged on settlement to each their amounts handed in. I also give at the death of my wife to my son Jameson Clark, Twenty dollars extra provided he continues with me the balance of the present year 1842

I also this day appoint my friend Jno G Lee my executor in this my last will and testament & give him full power to dispose of any property to the interest of my estate in payment of all my Just debts which I desire all to be paid

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of November 1842

John Clarke

Signed & acknowledged in the presence of)
S P Stovall
William Spencer
William Hollansworth Jnr.

Patrick January Court 1843

The last will and testament of John Clark decd was presented in Court proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto subscribed and ordered to be recorded and thereupon John G Lee the executor therein named entered into & acknowledged a bond in the penalty of two thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs with Greensville Penn and Frederick Cratez(?) his security whereupon certificate of probat is granted in due form according to law

Teste Saml G Staples DC"

This record identifies the family of John Clark as follows:

Wife: Elizabeth (Wright) Clark, daughter of Sally Wright

Children:

1) Jameson Clark, and

2) Other unnamed children.

The will of Sarah (____) Wright dated on January 19, 1845, and probated in November 1851 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 4/145, listed Elizabeth Clark as one of her children:

". . . . Sarah Wright of the County of Patrick and state of Virginia, ... I give and bequeath the same in manner, following that is to say,
. . . .
4thly I give to my daughter Elizabeth Clark one hundred dollars
. . . .
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my and affixed my seal this 19th day of January 1845.

Sarah hir X mark Wright

. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Nancy Clark with the following household on October 5, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Nancy Clark	52	F		.	500
Robert Clark	24	M		Laborer	.
Randolph Clark	22	M		Farmer	.
Pleasant Clark	20	M		Laborer	.
Nancy Clark	16	F		.	.
Mary A Clark	14	F		.	.

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Virginia			1	
Virginia			1	
Virginia			1	
Virginia			.	
Virginia			.	
Virginia			.	

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Wright) Clark was born in about 1798.

On February 20, 1852, at Patrick County, Chancery Court, File 1853-17, Elizabeth Clark filed her petition for an accounting and division of the estates of Robert and Sarah Wright which listed Elizabeth Clark as one of the children of Robert and Sarah Wright and the widow of John Clark:

> "To his Honor, Norborne M. Taliaferro, Judge of the Circuit Court of Patrick County:
>
> Humbly complaining, sheweth unto your Honor your Oratrix, Elizabeth Clark, that sometime in the year 1809 her father Robert Wright departed this life in the County of Patrick after haveing first made his last will & testament, leaving considerable real & personal estate, & the following children viz: John Wright, Josiah Wright, Reuben Wright, Mary who intermarried with Henry Crum, Fanny who intermarried with Alexander Via & Elizabeth, your Oratrix, who intermarried with John Clark who died since eight or nine years ago.
> . . . ."

This record indicates that John Clark died in about 1843 or 1844.

In January 1856 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 5/30, an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Elizabeth Clark dated on September 18, 1854, was filed along with a statement dated October 14, 1854, of the amounts paid to the heirs of John Clark from his estate:

"Patrick County, Virginia September 18th 1854

An Inventory and Appraisement of the estate of Elizabeth Clark, deceased.

Appraised by the undersigned commissioners

One Cow and Calf	12.00
One Table 2 Chairs 1 Barrel, 1 Side Saddle, 1 Coffee Mill	1.06
One Pot, 1 Oven & Lid, 1 Cotton wheel, 1 little knife, 1 Pair of Pot Hooks	3.00
One lot of Hogs	7.75
One Oven & Lid 1 Flax wheel	3.25
	$27.06

1854 October 14th

A Statement of the valuation of the property and money that the Legatees of John Clark deceased have received out of this estate, given in on oath before the undersigned Commissioners

John R. Clark	6.00
Jerman Clark	10.00
Rocksana Martin	16.00
Elizabeth Bartee	14.62 ½
Sarah Ingram	17.00
Robert Clark	18.00
Wilson T. Harris & Nancy his wife	19.87 ½
Pleasant J. Clark	6.00
Martha Stone	18.75

Given under our hands the date above written James Joyce

Patrick January Court 1856

The within Inventory & Appraisement of the personal estate of Elizabeth Clark deceased was exhibited in Court examined and ordered to be recorded

Teste
S. G. Rucker D.C."

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Wright) Clark died before September 18, 1854, and identifies the children of John Clark as follows:

1) John R. Clark,
2) Jerman Clark,
3) Rocksana (Clark) Martin,
4) Elizabeth (Clark) Bartee,
5) Sarah (Clark) Ingram,
6) Robert Clark,
7) Nancy (Clark) Harris, wife of Wilson T. Harris,
8) Pleasant J. Clark, and
9) Martha (Clark) Stone.

In May 1855 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 5/11, a list of sales of the personal property of Elizabeth Clark made on October 14, 1854, was filed:

"A List of Sales of the personal property of Elizabeth Clark deceased, made on the 14th day of October 1854.

Elizabeth Bartee	To 1 Table	.25	
Do	" 1 churn	.12½	.37½
Sarah Ingram	" 1 Tub & 2 chairs	.25	.25
Samuel C. Ingram	" 3 Hogs	6.00	
Do	" 3 Do	1.75	
Do	" 1 Table	.06¼	8.01¼
Jerman Clark	" Coffee Mill	.12½	
Do	" 1 Baker	.50	.62½
Lewis Martin	" Pot & Hooks	1.00	
Do	" 1 Bell	.35	1.35
Nancy Harris	" 1 Wheel	.25	
Do	" 1 Hand Saw	.30	.55
Mary Ann Clark	" 1 Cow & Calf	13.25	
Do	" 1 Bed & Furniture & one oven	12.50	
Do	" 1 Flax Wheel	2.00	27.50
Robert Clark	" 1 Sock	.25	.25
John R. Clark	" Lot of old Articles	.35	.35
			$39.31¼

October the 14th 1854

James Joyce, Clerk

1854 October 14th

Amount of Elizabeth Clark deceased property sold by John G. Lee Administrator

John G. Lee Admr.

Patrick May Court 1855

This List of the Sales of the personal property of Elizabeth Clark, made by John G. Lee her admr. was presented in said court examined and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
S. G. Rucker D.C."

The death record of Mary Ann (Clark) Dotson dated on November 6, 1916, in Telford, Washington County, Tennessee, listed her parents as ____ Clark and ____ Wright and her birth on February 16, 1836, in Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Elizabeth (Wright) Clark and John Clark were the following:

1) Sarah N. (Clark) Ingram, born in about 1812 or 1814 or 1815 in Virginia,

2) Roxanna or Rocksana "Roxy" (Clark) Martin, born in about 1814 in Virginia,

3) Elizabeth (Clark) Bartee, born in about 1814 or 1815 in Virginia,

4) Martha N. (Clark) Stone, born in about 1817 or 1819 or 1821 in Virginia,

5) Jerman or German Clark, born in about 1821 or 1822 or 1823 in Virginia,

6) Robert Clark, born in about 1826 or 1829 in Patrick County, Virginia,

7) John Randolph Clark, born in about 1825 or on November 28, 1828, or in about 1830 in Virginia,

8) Pleasant J. Clark, born in about 1830 or 1831 in Virginia,

9) Nancy S. (Clark) Harriss or Harris, born in Jul 1833 or in about 1834 in Virginia, and

10) Mary Ann (Clark) Dotson, born in about 1835 or on February 16, 1836, or in about 1842 in Virginia.

1. Sarah N. (Clark) Ingram, Her Husband Samuel C. Ingram, And Her Descendants

Sarah N. (Clark) Ingram was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Clark and John Clark. (1809 Robert[1], Elizabeth[2])

Marriage Bonds, 1791-1854, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage consent and bond of Sally N. Clark and Samuel C. Ingram on December 5, 1835, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"To the Clerk of ct Patrick Va

this will certify that I am willing for Samuel C. Ingrum my son to grit(?) Lissons and mary for I have Set him free Giving under my hand this the fifth day of Desember December 1835

Rowland Ingrum

test

Thomas his X mark moorefield

Know all men by these presents, That we Samuel C Ingram & Thomas Moorefield are held and firmly bound unto Littleton(?) W Tazwell Esq. Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, and his Successors, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to the payment whereof, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves our heirs, executors and Administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this 5th day of December 1835

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas a marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound S. C Ingram and Sally N Clark of Patrick County, Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue

Samuel C Ingram

Thomas his X mark Morefiled

Witness
A Staples Clk."

Marriage Registers, 1791-1853, Patrick County, Virginia, available from

FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Sally N. Clark and Samuel C. Ingram on December 22, 1835, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Samuel C Ingram
and
Salley C Clark

Samuel C Ingram was married to Salley N Clark 22d day of December 1835

Joshua Soams M"

The 1840 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Samuel Ingrum with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
Samuel Ingrum	1	20-30	1	20-30
	2	0-5	1	0-5

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
5		1				

Learned profes-sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No.	Ages	Blind

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Universities or College	Number of Students	Academies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Sarah N. (Clark) Ingram and Samuel C. Ingram were born between about 1810 and 1820.

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Samuel Ingrum with the following household on August 10, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Saml Ingrum	33	M			700
Sally Ingrum	38	F			
John R Ingrum	16	M			
Joshua Ingrum	13	M			
Nancy Ingrum	12	F			
James L Ingrum	10	M			
Samuel Ingrum	9	M			
George W Ingrum	8	M			
Elizabeth Ingrum	3	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
.		.		
.		.		
.		1		
.		1		
.		1		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		

This record indicates that Sarah N. (Clark) Ingram was born in about 1812 and that Samuel C. Ingram was born in about 1817.

Virginia, Birth Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Martha A. Ingram, daughter of Samuel C. and Sarah Ingram, on September 6, 1854, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births.

Line Numbered.	10
Date Of Birth.	Sept 6 1854
Name Of Child.	Martha A Ingram
White.	1
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Blackberry creek
Father's Name in full or Name Of Owner.	Saml C. Ingram
Father's Occupation.	.
Father's Residence.	Blackberry cr.
Mother's Name In Full.	Sarah Ingram
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	

Name Of Person Giving Information. S C Ingram
Relation of Informant. Father"

In January 1856 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 5/30, a statement dated October 14, 1854, of the amounts paid to the heirs of John Clark from his estate listed Sarah (Clark) Ingram as one of those heirs:

". . . .
1854 October 14th

A Statement of the valuation of the property and money that the Legatees of John Clark deceased have received out of this estate, given in on oath before the undersigned Commissioners

John R. Clark	6.00
Jerman Clark	10.00
Rocksana Martin	16.00
Elizabeth Bartee	14.62 ½
Sarah Ingram	17.00
Robert Clark	18.00
Wilson T. Harris & Nancy his wife	19.87 ½
Pleasant J. Clark	6.00
Martha Stone	18.75

Given under our hands the date above written James Joyce

Patrick January Court 1856

The within Inventory & Appraisement of the personal estate of Elizabeth Clark deceased was exhibited in Court examined and ordered to be recorded

Teste
S. G. Rucker D.C."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated March 8, 1856, in the Richmond Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia, regarding the death of Samuel C. Ingram on March 1, 1856, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Correspondence Of The Dispatch.

Patrick C. H., March 5, 1856.
. . . .
It does seem to me that we are very unfortunate. On the 1st inst., at a public gathering at Carter's Store, in the lower part of the county, not far from the Henry

and Franklin lines, and nearly immediately in the neighborhood of Col. Meekins Reynolds, where young Satterfied was killed, a difficulty arose between one Samuel C. Ingram, A. McKinney, Joseph Eanes and John H. Merrix. - Towards evening the three last named person left the store for home, and in the course of half an hour Ingram followed. Ingram was found that night, or early the next morning, in the road about one mile and a half from the store, dead. He was stabbed just under the left nipple, and otherwise badly cut.

An inquest was held on Sunday last, and the jury found a verdict against McKinney, Eanes and Merrix. They have been arrested and committed by John J. Philpott, and are now in our village. - I have not seen the evidence taken before the inquest, and know but little about the particulars.

Yours, S. G. R."

Newspapers.com also listed the following news article dated April 5,1856, in the Richmond Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia, regarding the stabbing death of Samuel C. Ingram by Joseph Eans:

"The Late Homicide In Patrick. - At the late term of the County Court of Patrick, Jno. Merricks, Alexander McKinsey and Joseph Eans were examined by a justice's court for killing Samuel C. Ingrum, on the 1st of March last, and resulted in the discharge of Merrick and McKinsey, and the committal of Eans for trial before the Circuit Court. He was, however, admitted to bail in the sum of $100.

It appeared from a statement voluntarily made by Eans, that he alone stabbed Ingrum, and that the two others were consequently innocent. The evidence made out a strong case of justification in behalf of Eans."

The 1860 Census for Henry County, Virginia, listed Sarah Ingram with the following household on July 31, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Sarah Ingram	46	F		.	1500
John Ingram	23	M		Farmer	
Joshua Ingram	21	M		Laborer	
Nancy Ingram	18	F			
James Ingram	15	M			
Saml Ingram	14	M			
George Ingram	12	M			
Emily Ingram	10	F			
Martha Ingram	6	F			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
500	Va			1	
	Va			1	
	Va			.	
	Va			.	
	Va			.	
	Va			.	
	Va			.	
	Va			.	
	Va			.	

This record indicates that Sarah N. (Clark) Ingram was born in about 1814.

The 1870 Census for Henry County, Virginia, listed Sarah Ingram with the following household on September 17, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Sarah Ingram	55	F	W	Keeping house	400
Nancy E Ingram	25	F	W	Without occupation	
George Ingram	24	M	W	Farmer	
Emily J Ingram	21	F	W	Without occupation	
Martha A Ingram	18	F	W	Without occupation	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
200	Va			
.	Va			
300	Va			
.	Va			
.	Va			

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1	1		.	
1	1		.	
1	1		1	
1	1		.	
1	1		.	

This record indicates that Sarah N. (Clark) Ingram was born in about 1815.

The 1880 Census for Henry County, Virginia, listed Sarah Ingraham with the following household on June 23, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Sarah Ingraham	W	F	68		.
Nancy E. Ingraham	W	F	35		Daughter
Emily J. Ingraham	W	F	27		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
Wd		Keeping house		
S		At home		
S		At home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
		1	Virginia	Va	Va
		1	Virginia	Va	Va
		.	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Sarah N. (Clark) Ingram was born in about 1812.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sally Ingram on June 3, 1888, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Patrick 1888
Register Of Deaths.

Line Number 25

Name	Sally Ingram
White	1
Colored	.
Sex	
Male	.
Female	1
Date Of Death	3 June 1888
Place Of Death	Patrick Co Va
Name Of Disease Or	
Cause of Death	old age
Age	79 Years . Months . Days
Name of Parents	.
Where Born	Patrick Co Va
Occupation	
Consort Of, Or Unmarried	Consort of
Sources Of Information	
Informant	Sally Ingram
Relationship	Daughter"

The death record of Emma Jane Cradock dated on February 22, 1937, in Franklin County, Virginia, listed her parents as Sam Ingrum and Dont no and her age as 88 and born in Henry County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

2. Roxanna Or Rocksana "Roxy" (Clark) Martin, Her Husband Lewis G. Martin, And Her Descendants

Roxanna or Rocksana "Roxy" (Clark) Martin was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Clark and John Clark. (1809 Robert[1], Elizabeth[2])

Marriage Bonds, 1791-1854, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage consent and bond of Roxy Clark and Lewis Martin on December 1, 1834, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Mr. A. Staples Esqr. Clk of Patrick Court

Dear Sir this is to authorise you to Issue licence to Mr Lewis Martin to intermary with my Daughter Roxy Clark and this shall be your Sufficient warrant and authority for the same

Given under my hand this 25th day of November 1834

John Clarke

Test
Lewis Lancaster

Reuben his X mark" Right

Know all men by these presents, That we Lewis Martin and Reuben Right are held and firmly bound unto Littleton W. Tazwwell Esq., Governor of Virginia, for the time being, and his successors in office, for the use of the Commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, for the payment whereof, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Witness, our hands and seals, this 1st day of December 1834.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that, whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Lewis Martin and Roxy Clark Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct or hinder said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Lewis his X mark Martin

Reuben his X mark Right

Witness
John D. Cheatham D.C"

The 1840 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Lewis Martin with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
Lewis Martin	1	30-40	1	20-30
	1	0-5	2	0-5

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in						
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
5		1				

Learned profes-sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
	Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb No.	Deaf and Dumb Ages	Blind

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Univer-sities or College	Number of Students	Acade-mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Roxanna or Rocksana "Roxy" (Clark) Martin was born between about 1810 and 1820 and that Lewis G. Martin was born between about 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Lewis G. Martin with the following household on October 5, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Lewis G Martin	45	M		Agent	
Roxy Martin	36	F			
Elizabeth Martin	15	F			
Giles Martin	12	M			
America Martin	10	F			
Martha Martin	7	F			
Caroline Martin	2	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
.				
.				
.				
.				
.				
.				
.				

This record indicates that Roxanna or Rocksana "Roxy" (Clark) Martin was born in about 1814 and that Lewis G. Martin was born in about 1805.

In January 1856 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 5/30, a statement dated October 14, 1854, of the amounts paid to the heirs of John Clark from his estate listed Rocksana Martin as one of those heirs:

> ". . . .
> 1854 October 14th
>
> A Statement of the valuation of the property and money that the Legatees of John Clark deceased have received out of this estate, given in on oath before the undersigned Commissioners

John R. Clark	6.00
Jerman Clark	10.00
Rocksana Martin	16.00
Elizabeth Bartee	14.62 ½
Sarah Ingram	17.00
Robert Clark	18.00
Wilson T. Harris & Nancy his wife	19.87 ½
Pleasant J. Clark	6.00

Martha Stone 18.75

Given under our hands the date above written James Joyce

Patrick January Court 1856

The within Inventory & Appraisement of the personal estate of Elizabeth Clark deceased was exhibited in Court examined and ordered to be recorded

Teste
S. G. Rucker D.C."

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Martha Martin and Floyd Graham on February 21, 1860, in Henry County, Virginia, and her parents as Lewis and Rosy Ann Martin and her age as 17 and born in Patrick County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Henry County, Virginia, listed Lewis Martin with the following household on July 31, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Lewis Martin	51	M		Farmer	.
Roxena Martin	46	F			
Elizabeth Martin	24	F			
America Martin	20	F			
Caroline Martin	13	F			
Nancy Martin	9	F			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
300	Va			1	
	Va			1	
	Va			1	
	Va			.	
	Va			.	
	Va			.	

This record indicates that Roxanna or Rocksana "Roxy" (Clark) Martin was born in about 1814 and that Lewis G. Martin was born in about 1809.

The 1870 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Lewis Martin with the following household on July 20, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Lewis Martin	62	M	W	Farming	.
Roxanna Martin	56	F	W	Keeping house	
Caroline Martin	20	F	W	Asst house	
Nancy A. Martin	17	F	W	Asst house	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
.	Va			
	Va			
	Va			
	Va			

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1	1		1	
1	1			
1	1			
1	1			

This record indicates that Roxanna or Rocksana "Roxy" (Clark) Martin was born in about 1814 and that Lewis G. Martin was born in about 1808.

Neither Roxanna or Rocksana "Roxy" (Clark) Martin nor Lewis G. Martin has as yet been found in the 1880 Census.

No death record has as yet been found for either Roxanna or Rocksana "Roxy" (Clark) Martin or Lewis G. Martin.

The death record of Nancy Ann Martin dated on September 21, 1918, in Patrick County, Virginia, listed her parents as Lewis Martin and Roxy Clark and her birth date as unknown and birthplace as Henry County, Virginia.

The death record of Martha J. Graham dated on August 2, 1922, in Wentworth, Rockingham County, North Carolina, listed her parents as Lewis Martin and ____ Clark

and her age as about 81 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

3. Elizabeth (Clark) Bartee, Her Husband James Bartee, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth (Clark) Bartee was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Clark and John Clark. (1809 Robert[1], Elizabeth[2])

Marriage Bonds, 1791-1854, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage consent and bond of Elizabeth Clark and James Bartee on July 24, 1841, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"this is to Sertify that James Bartee Shal obtayn lisens to marry my Daughte Elizzabith Cr

John Clarke

Abraham Saples(?)
July 24th 1841

Teste Robert McHardy

Know all men by these presents, That we James Bartee and H Critz and N. P Adams are held and firmly bound unto John Rutherford Esq. Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, and his successors, in the sum of one hundred and fifty Dollars, to the payment whereof, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, Executors, and Administrators jointly, and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated the 24th day of July 1841

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas a marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound James Bartee and Elizabeth Clark of Patrick County. Now if there be no lawful cause, to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue

James his X mark Bartee

H Critz
Notley P Davis

Witness,
A. Staples"

Marriage Registers, 1791-1853, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Elizabeth Clark and James Bartee on July 27,

1841, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"James Bartee
and
Elizabeth Clark

James Bartee was married to Elizabeth Clark on the 27th day of July 1841

Joshua Adams"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Elizabeth Clark and James Bartes on July 27, 1841, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	James Bartes
Gender	Male
Marriage Date	27 Jul 1841
Marriage Place	Patrick, Virginia
Spouse	Elizabeth Clark
FHL Film Number	33351
Reference ID	2-60"

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed James Bartee with the following household on August 23, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
James Bartee	39	M		.	100
Elizabeth Bartee	36	F		.	
Lucinda Bartee	8	F		.	
Jno R Bartee	6	M		.	
George Bartee	4	M		.	
Sarah Bartee	6/11	F		.	
Robert Clark	24/24	M		Laborer	

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Virginia			1	
Virginia			1	
Virginia			.	
Virginia			.	
Virginia			.	
Virginia			.	
Virginia			1	

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Clark) Bartee was born in about 1814 and that James Bartee was born in about 1811.

Virginia, Birth Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of James B Bartee, son of James and Elizabeth Bartee, on December 20, 1854, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births.

Line Numbered.	19
Date Of Birth.	Decr 20 1854
Name Of Child.	James B Bartee
White.	1
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Black Berry Creek
Father's Name in full or Name Of Owner.	James Bartee
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Blk Creek
Mother's Name In Full.	Elizabeth Bartee
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving Information.	James Bartee

Relation of Informant. Father"

In January 1856 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 5/30, a statement dated October 14, 1854, of the amounts paid to the heirs of John Clark from his estate listed Elizabeth Bartee as one of those heirs:

". . . .
1854 October 14th

A Statement of the valuation of the property and money that the Legatees of John Clark deceased have received out of this estate, given in on oath before the undersigned Commissioners

John R. Clark	6.00
Jerman Clark	10.00
Rocksana Martin	16.00
Elizabeth Bartee	14.62 ½
Sarah Ingram	17.00
Robert Clark	18.00
Wilson T. Harris & Nancy his wife	19.87 ½
Pleasant J. Clark	6.00
Martha Stone	18.75

Given under our hands the date above written James Joyce

Patrick January Court 1856

The within Inventory & Appraisement of the personal estate of Elizabeth Clark deceased was exhibited in Court examined and ordered to be recorded

Teste
S. G. Rucker D.C."

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed James Bartee with the following household on August 3, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
James Bartee	49	M		Farmer	.
Elisabeth Bartee	45	F			
Lucinda Bartee	17	F			
John R Bartee	15	M			
George C Bartee	12	M			
Sarah Bartee	10	F			
Elisabeth Bartee	8	F			
James B Bartee	6	M			
William Bartee	4	M			
Martin V Bartee	3/12	M			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
75	Virginia			1	
	.			1	
	.			.	
	.			.	
	.			.	
	.			.	
	.			.	
	.			.	
	.			.	
	.			.	

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Clark) Bartee was born in about 1815 and that James Bartee was born in about 1811.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martin V. Bartee on August 10, 1874, in Wythe County, Virginia, from typhoid fever and his parents as James and Elizabeth Bartee and his birth in about 1860.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911 also listed the death of James Bartee on September 20, 1874, in Wythe County, Virginia, and his parents as James and Elizabeth Bartee and his birth in about 1855.

Neither Elizabeth (Clark) Bartee nor James Bartee has as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

The 1880 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed James Bartee with the

following household on June 16, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
James Bartee	W	M	69		.
Elizabeth Bartee	W	F	65		Wife
Sarah Bartee	W	F	26		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Laborer		
M		Keeping house		
S		At home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	1	1	Va	Va	Va
	.	1	Va	Va	Va
	.	1	Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Clark) Bartee was born in about 1815 and that James Bartee was born in about 1811.

The death record for neither Elizabeth (Clark) Bartee nor James Bartee has as yet been found.

The death record of Sarah A. Bartee dated on January 13, 1925, in Saltville, Smyth County, Virginia, listed her parents as James Bartee and Elizabeth Clark and her birth on November 16, 1849, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of Elizabeth (Bartee) Wyrick dated on October 6, 1925, in Altavista, Campbell County, Virginia, listed her parents as James Bartel and Elizabeth Clark and her age as 74 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

4. Martha N. (Clark) Stone, Her Husband Samuel Stone, And Her Descendants

Martha N. (Clark) Stone was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Clark and John Clark. (1809 Robert[1], Elizabeth[2])

Marriage Bonds, 1791-1854, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage consent and bond of Martha Clark and Samuel Stone dated on September 17, 1838, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"This will certyfy to the clark of patrick cort that I am Willing that Samual Stone Shall obtain Lisons to marrey my dauter marthe Given from under my hand 17th day of September 1838

John Clarke

test his
James X Stone
mark
Samuel C Ingrum

Know all men by these presents, That we Saml Stone and Saml C Ingram are held and firmly bound unto David Campbell Esq. Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, and his Successors, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to the payment whereof, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and Administrators, jointly, and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated the 17th day of Sep 1838

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas a marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Saml Stone and Martha Clark of Patrick County, Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue

his
Saml X Stone
mark
Samuel C Ingram

Witness,
A. Staples D"

Marriage Registers, 1791-1853, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Martha Clark and Samuel Stone on September 20, 1838, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Samuel Stone
and
Martha Clark

Saml Stone was married to Martha Clark 20th Sept 1838

Joshua Adams M"

The 1840 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Samuel Stone with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
Samuel Stone	1	30-40	1	30-40
	1	0-5		

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navigation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
3		1				

Learned professions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb No.	Ages	Blind

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] Insane and Idiots		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Univer-sities or College	Number of Students	Acade-mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Martha N. (Clark) Stone and Samuel Stone were born between about 1800 and 1810

The 1850 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Samuel Stone with the following household on November 15, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Samuel Stone	42	M		Farmer	210
Martha Stone	29	F			
Andrew J. Stone	14	M			
Mary Stone	10	F			
George Stone	9	M			
Samuel Stone	7	M			
Sarah Stone	5	F			
Theodosia Stone	4	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

This record indicates that Martha N. Clark was born in about 1821 and that Samuel

Stone was born in about 1808.

In January 1856 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 5/30, a statement dated October 14, 1854, of the amounts paid to the heirs of John Clark from his estate listed Martha Stone as one of those heirs:

". . . .
1854 October 14th

A Statement of the valuation of the property and money that the Legatees of John Clark deceased have received out of this estate, given in on oath before the undersigned Commissioners

John R. Clark	6.00
Jerman Clark	10.00
Rocksana Martin	16.00
Elizabeth Bartee	14.62 ½
Sarah Ingram	17.00
Robert Clark	18.00
Wilson T. Harris & Nancy his wife	19.87 ½
Pleasant J. Clark	6.00
Martha Stone	18.75

Given under our hands the date above written James Joyce

Patrick January Court 1856

The within Inventory & Appraisement of the personal estate of Elizabeth Clark deceased was exhibited in Court examined and ordered to be recorded

Teste
S. G. Rucker D.C."

The 1860 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Samuel Stone with the following household on August 1, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Saml Stone	49	m		Farmer	522
Martha N. Stone	43	f		.	
Andrew J. Stone	21	m		Farmer	
Mary E. Stone	19	f		Dom	
George W. Stone	16	m		Dom	
Saml. G. Stone	14	m			
Sarah J. Stone	11	f			
Docia A Stone	9	f			
Jno H. Stone	7	m			
Jos. R. Stone	4	m			
Jas. A. Stone	2	m			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
300			.	1	
			.	1	
			.	.	
			1	.	
			1	.	
			1	.	
			1	.	
			1	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

This record indicates that Martha N. Clark was born in about 1817 and that Samuel Stone was born in about 1811.

The 1870 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Samuel Stone with the following household on October 10, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Samuel Stone	62	M	W	Farmer	240
Martha Stone	51	F	W	Housekeeper	
Kary Stone	26	F	W	At home	
Sarah Stone	21	F	W	At home	
Docia Stone	18	F	W	At home	
John Stone	16	M	W	Laborer	
Joseph Stone	14	M	W	Laborer	
James Stone	12	M	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
.	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1	1		1	
.	1		.	
.	.		.	
1	1		.	
1	1		.	
1	1		.	
1	1		.	
.	.		.	

This record indicates that Martha N. Clark was born in about 1819 and that Samuel Stone was born in about 1808.

The 1880 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Samuel Stone, Sr., with the following household on June 16, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Samuel Stone Sr	W	M	75		.
Martha Stone	W	F	63		Wife
Sarah J Stone	W	F	27		Daughter
Docia A Stone	W	F	25		Daughter
John H Stone	W	M	24		son
Joseph R Stone	W	M	22		son
James A Stone	W	M	18		son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		at Home		
S		at Home		
S		Farmer		
S		works on farm		
S		works on farm		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Martha N. Clark was born in about 1817 and that Samuel Stone was born in about 1805.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha N. Stone on July 23, 1887, in Franklin County, Virginia:

> "Register Of Deaths
> Within Franklin County, Fourth District, F. M. Prillaman, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December, 1887

Line Numbered.	60
Name In Full	Martha N Stone
White.	1
Colored.	.
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Date Of Death.	23 July 1887
Place Of Death.	Brown Hill
Name Of Disease Or	
Cause of Death.	Sunstroke
Age.	68
Name of Parents.	Jno & Bettie Clarke
Where Born.	Patrick Co Va
Occupation.	.
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Consort
Sources Of Information.	
Informant.	Jno H Stone
Designation Of Informant.	son"

This record indicates that Martha N. (Clark) Stone was born in about 1819.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha (Clarke) Stone in Adkins-Stone Cemetery, Henry, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Martha Clarke Stone

Birth	1819 Virginia, USA
Death	23 Jul 1887 (aged 67–68) Franklin County, Virginia, USA
Burial	Adkins-Stone Cemetery Henry, Franklin County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	105204263"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided and the Memorial included the following comment:

"Likely she was buried in this cemetery, as it existed on her husbands property before his death."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Samuel "Sammy" Stone in Adkins-Stone Cemetery, Henry, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Samuel “Sammy” Stone

Birth	1808

Death	1889 (aged 80–81)
Burial	Adkins-Stone Cemetery Henry, Franklin County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	105204222"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided and the Memorial included the following comment:

> "This cemetery was located on Samuel Stone's property (noted in a deed prior to his death); though his gravemarker is unknown it is likely he was buried here. His son Samuel J. Stone inherited the land and is buried there."

The death record of Andrew Jackson Stone dated on November 23, 1932, in Henry, Franklin County, Virginia, listed his parents as Samuel Stone and ____ Clark and his birth on June 21, 1838, in Franklin County, Virginia.

5. Jerman Or German Clark, His Wife Frances Jane (Law) Clark, And His Descendants

Jerman Or German Clark was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Clark and John Clark. (1809 Robert[1], Elizabeth[3])

The will of John Clark dated on November 9, 1842, and probated in January 1843, listed Jameson Clark as one of his children:

> ". . . .
> Know all men by these presents that I John Clark of the County of Patrick and State of Virginia, being weak in body but sound in mind do make and constitute this my last will and testament revoking all other wills heretofore made by me.
> . . . .
> I also give at the death of my wife to my son Jameson Clark, Twenty dollars extra provided he continues with me the balance of the present year 1842
> . . . .
> In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of November 1842
>
> John Clarke
>
> . . . ."

This is the only record listing his given name as Jameson and since Jerman is an unusual name, the clerk probably miscopied the name Jerman as Jameson.

Marriage Bonds, 1791-1854, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage consent and bond of Jerman Clark and Frances J. Law dated on January 30, 1849, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Patrick County Va . January 29th 1849
Mr Samuel G. Staples Sir this is to Certify that I have Consented to a marriage contract between Jerman Clark and my daughter Francis J. Law given under my hand the day and date above written

William his X mark Law Snr

Test
John H. Washburn

Know all men by these presents, That we German Clark and John H Washburn are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, current money, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 30th day of January 1849.

The condition of the above Obligation is s_ch , That, whereas, there is a Marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound German Clark and Francis J Law of Patrick County. Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void, or else to remain in full force and virtue.

Jerman his X mark Clark
Jno. H. Washburn

Witness,
Saml G Staples DC"

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed German Clark with the following household on October 7, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
German Clark	28	M		Farmer	
Jane Clark	28	F			
John W Clark	1/12	M			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
.				
.				
.				

This record indicates that Jerman or German Clark and Frances Jane (Law) Clark were born in about 1822.

In January 1856 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 5/30, a statement dated October 14, 1854, of the amounts paid to the heirs of John Clark from his estate listed Jerman Clark as one of those heirs:

". . . .
1854 October 14th

A Statement of the valuation of the property and money that the Legatees of John Clark deceased have received out of this estate, given in on oath before the undersigned Commissioners

John R. Clark	6.00
Jerman Clark	10.00
Rocksana Martin	16.00
Elizabeth Bartee	14.62 ½
Sarah Ingram	17.00
Robert Clark	18.00
Wilson T. Harris & Nancy his wife	19.87 ½
Pleasant J. Clark	6.00
Martha Stone	18.75

Given under our hands the date above written James Joyce

Patrick January Court 1856

The within Inventory & Appraisement of the personal estate of Elizabeth Clark deceased was exhibited in Court examined and ordered to be recorded

Teste
S. G. Rucker D.C."

The 1860 Census for Mercer County, Virginia (now West Virginia), listed German Clark with the following household on August 30, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
German Clark	39	m		Farmer	
Frances J Clark	39	f		wife	
John W Clark	10	m		.	
Jackson B Clark	7	m		.	
Robert G Clark	5	m		.	
Nancy E Clark	2	f		.	
Mary A Law	22	f		Domestic	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
50	Virginia		.	1	
	Virginia		1	.	
	Virginia		1	.	
	Virginia		1	.	
	Virginia		.	.	
	Virginia		.	.	
	Virginia		.	.	

This record indicates that Jerman or German Clark and Frances Jane (Law) Clark were born in about 1821.

36th Virginia Infantry, by J. L. Scott and published in 1987, listed the following for German Clark:

> "Clark, German: Co. I, enl. Aug. 5, 1861, in Princeton, W.Va., age 41. No further record."

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for the service of German Clark in the Civil War:

"Name	German Clark
Enlistment Age	41
Birth Date	abt 1820
Enlistment Date	5 Aug 1861
Enlistment Place	Princeton, West Virginia
Enlistment Rank	Private
Muster Date	5 Aug 1861
Muster Place	Virginia
Muster Company	I
Muster Regiment	36th Infantry

Muster Regiment Type	Infantry
Muster Information	Enlisted
Side of War	Confederacy
Title	The Virginia Regimental Histories Series"

The 1870 Census for Giles County, Virginia, listed Jerman Clark with the following household on July 1, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Jerman Clark	49	M	W	Farmer	
Francis Clark	49	F	W	Keeping House	
Jackson Clark	17	M	W	At Home	
Robert Clark	15	M	W	At Home	
Nancy Clark	12	F	W	At Home	
German Clark	9	M	W	At Home	
Pleasant Clark	6	M	W	At Home	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1	1		1	
1	1		.	
1	1		.	
1	1		.	
.	.		.	
.	.		.	
.	.		.	

This record indicates that Jerman or German Clark and Frances Jane (Law) Clark were born in about 1821.

The 1880 Census for Giles County, Virginia, listed German Clark with the following household on June 16, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
German Clark	W	M	59		.
Francis Clark	W	F	59		Wife
Robt. G Clark	W	M	24		Son
German Clark	W	M	19		Son
James Clark	W	M	16		Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Laborer		.
M		Keeping house		.
S		At Home		.
S		At Home		1
S		At Home		.

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Jerman or German Clark and Frances Jane (Law) Clark were born in about 1821.

The death record of Jerman or German Clark has not as yet been found.

The 1900 Census for Giles County, Virginia, listed Francis J. Clark in the Jerman W. Clark household on June 5, 1900, her relationship as mother, her birth in March 1821 in Virginia, her marital status as widowed, and the mother of 5 children of whom 4 were then living.

The death record of Frances Jane (Law) Clark has not as yet been found.

The death record of Mary Adaline Stables dated on September 17, 1915, in

Narrows, Giles County, Virginia, listed her parents as German Clark and Jane Law and her birth on June 27, 1858, in Franklin County, Virginia.

The death record of Robert G. Clark dated on May 12, 1920, in Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed his parents as German Clark and Jane Law and his birth in 1857 in West Virginia.

The death record of Jack Clark dated on December 22, 1930, in Narrows, Giles County, Virginia, listed his parents as Jerman Clark and Jane Law and his birth on November 17, 1852, in Henry County, Virginia.

6. Robert Clark And His Wife Nancy J. (Stone) Clark

Robert Clark was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Clark and John Clark. (1809 Robert[1], Elizabeth[3])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Robert Clark in the Elizabeth Clark household on October 5, 1850, his age as 24 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1826, and his occupation as laborer.

In January 1856 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 5/30, a statement dated October 14, 1854, of the amounts paid to the heirs of John Clark from his estate listed Robert Clark as one of those heirs:

". . . .
1854 October 14th

A Statement of the valuation of the property and money that the Legatees of John Clark deceased have received out of this estate, given in on oath before the undersigned Commissioners

John R. Clark	6.00
Jerman Clark	10.00
Rocksana Martin	16.00
Elizabeth Bartee	14.62 ½
Sarah Ingram	17.00
Robert Clark	18.00
Wilson T. Harris & Nancy his wife	19.87 ½
Pleasant J. Clark	6.00
Martha Stone	18.75

Given under our hands the date above written James Joyce

Patrick January Court 1856

The within Inventory & Appraisement of the personal estate of Elizabeth Clark deceased was exhibited in Court examined and ordered to be recorded

Teste
S. G. Rucker D.C."

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Robert Clark, son of John and Elizabeth Clark, and Nancy J. Stone on December 9, 1858, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages.

Line Numbered.	8
Date And Place Of Marriage.	
Date.	Decr 9 1858
Town Or County.	Franklin
Full Name Of The Parties.	
Husband.	Robert Clark
Wife.	Nancy J. Stone
Age And Condition Before Marriage.	
Husband.	30 Yrs.
Wife.	25 Yrs.
Single Or Widowed.	
Husband.	Single
Wife.	Single
Place Of Their Birth.	
Husband.	Patrick
Wife.	Patrick
Places Of Their Residence.	
Husband.	Franklin Co Va.
Wife.	Franklin Co. Va.
Names Of Their Parents.	
Husband.	John & Elizabeth
Wife.	Joshua & Elisha
Occupation Of Husband.	Farmer
Name Of Person Performing	
Marriage Ceremony.	Jeremiah Burnell
Remarks.	."

The listing of his place of birth as Patrick County with parents John and Elizabeth Clark identifies this Robert Wright as the son of John Clark and Elizabeth (Wright) Clark.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Robert Clark, son of John and Elizabeth Clark, and Nancy J. Stone on

December 9, 1858, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Name	Robert Clark
Gender	Male
Marital Status	Single
Age	30
Birth Date	1828
Birth Place	Patrick, VA.
Marriage Date	09 Dec 1858
Marriage Place	Franklin County, Virginia
Father	John
Mother	Elizabeth
Spouse	Nancy J. Stone
FHL Film Number	31523"

The 1870 Census for Andrew County, Missouri, listed a Robert M. Clark, born in about 1829 in Virginia with son Lewis G. Clark, age 2 and born in Missouri. However, this was apparently not the same person as Robert Clark, the son of John Clark and Elizabeth (Wright) Clark. The 1880 Census for Andrew County, Missouri, listed James [John?] G. Clark with his second wife Susan and sister Celia A. Clark and nephew Lewis M. Clark, age 12 and born in Missouri. The listing of Lewis M. Clark as a nephew of James [John?] G. Clark and Celian A. Clark precludes Lewis's father Robert M. Clark from being the son of John Clark who married Elizabeth Wright.

Neither Robert Clark nor Nancy J. (Stone) Clark has as yet been found in the 1860 or 1870 Censuses.

7. <u>John Randolph Clark, His Wives Sarah Jane (Dotson) Clark And Columbus A. (Sprinkle) (Clark) Luttrell, And His Descendants</u>

John Randolph Clark was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Clark and John Clark. (1809 Robert[1], Elizabeth[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Randolph Clark in the Elizabeth Clark household on October 5, 1850, his age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1828, and his occupation as farmer.

Marriage Bonds, 1791-1854, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage record of John R. Clark and Sarah Jane Dodson on April 8, 1852, in Patrick County, Virginia:

> "I Joshua Adams a minister of the gospel legally autorised to sa__ matrimony I have Joined together in matrimony . . . . aslo I have [cut off page] John R Clark

and Sarah Jane Dodson of Patrick County this 8 day o__ [cut off page] this being dun by virtue of licens from the Cleark of the [cut off page] Col Abraham Stapels

Jos__ [cut off page]

[Typed version of above apparently from full copy]
I Joshua Adams a minister of the gospel legally autorised to solemnise the rights of matrimony I have joined together in matrimony . . . . also I have joined together in matrimoney John R. Clark and Sarah Jane Dodson of Patrick County this 8 day of April 1852. This being dun by virtue of licens from the Cleark of the County afores Col. Abraham Staples.

Joshua Adams"

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Sarah A. V. Clark, daughter of John R. Clark and Sarah J. Clark, on June 25, 1854, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Sarah A V Clark
Father's Name	John R
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Sarah J
Mother's Sex	Female
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	25 Jun 1854
Event Place	Patrick, Virginia, United States
Event Place (Original)	Patrick"

In January 1856 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 5/30, a statement dated October 14, 1854, of the amounts paid to the heirs of John Clark from his estate listed John R. Clark as one of those heirs:

". . . .
1854 October 14th

A Statement of the valuation of the property and money that the Legatees of John Clark deceased have received out of this estate, given in on oath before the undersigned Commissioners

John R. Clark	6.00
Jerman Clark	10.00
Rocksana Martin	16.00
Elizabeth Bartee	14.62 ½
Sarah Ingram	17.00
Robert Clark	18.00

Wilson T. Harris & Nancy his wife	19.87 ½
Pleasant J. Clark	6.00
Martha Stone	18.75

Given under our hands the date above written James Joyce

Patrick January Court 1856

The within Inventory & Appraisement of the personal estate of Elizabeth Clark deceased was exhibited in Court examined and ordered to be recorded

Teste
S. G. Rucker D.C."

On October 31, 1857, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 16/208, John R. Clark and his wife Sarah Jane Clark of Wythe County, Virginia, and Pleasant J. Clark and his wife Carry Ariston Clark sold to Stokley T. Martin 64 acres of land on Blackberry Creek in Patrick County:

"This deed made this the 31st day of October 1857, between John R Clark & Sarah Jane Clark his wife of the County of Wythe & State of Virginia & Pleasant J Clark and Carry A Clark, his wife of the County of Patrick & State of Virginia of the one part and Stokely T Martin of the County of Patrick & State aforesaid of the other part, witnesseth that for & in consideration of the sum of one hundred and eighty five dollars in hand paid by the said Stokely T Martin, the said John R Clark & his wife and Pleasant J Clark & his wife do grant unto the said Stokely T Martin & his heirs forever a certain tract of land lying in the County of Patrick & state aforesaid, on the waters of Blackberry Creek containing 64 acres by survey - bounded as follows to wit, Beginning at James Hollandsworth corner chestnut, thence new lines S 46 W 76 pos crossing a branch to a chestnut S 108 poles to pointers in Thomas Hollandsworths line, thence with his line S 84 E 37 pos crossing a branch to a white Oak N 45 E 64 pos to white Oak by a ridge path, N 29 E 24 poles to the said Hollandsworths corner black Oak, & thence with his line N 29 W 104 pos crossing a branch to the beginning. I the said John R Clark and Pleasant J Clark do relinquish unto the said Martin & his heirs all our right & title to the Said land and do warrand and defend the right to be good forever In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year above written

Pleasant his J mark Clark

John his X mark Clark

Sarah J.	her X mark	Clark	
Carry Arlenty	her X mark	Clark	

County of Wythe, to wit:

I David G Shepherd a justice of the peace for the county aforesaid & State of Virginia, do certify that this day John Clark whose name is signed to the annexed writing bearing date the 31st day of October 1857, personally appeared before me in my county aforesaid & acknowledged the same to be his act and deed. Given under my hand this 31st day of October 1857

David G Shepherd J. P.

We David G Shepher & Hiram T Wallis justices of the peace in the county aforesaid & State of Virginia do certify that Sarah J Clark whose name is signed to the writing hereto annexed & a party to the same, bearing date the 31st day of October 1857, personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid & after having the nature of the said writing fully explained to her seperate and apart from her husband, She the said Sarah J Clark wife of John Clark, acknowledged the same to be her act and deed & declared She did not wish to retract it. Given under our hands this 31st day of October 1857

David G Shepherd J. P.
Hiram T Wallis J.P.

Patrick County, to wit:

I, John J Philpot a justice of the peace for the county aforesaid in the state of virga do certify that Pleasant J. Clark whose name is signed to the writing annexed, bearing date on the 31st day of October 1857, has acknowledged the same before in my county aforesaid Given under my hand this 18th day of November 1857

John J. Philpot J P

Patrick County, to Wit:

We, John J. Philpot and John R Cobb Justices of the peace for the county aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do certify that Cary Arlinty Clark the wife of Pleasant J Clark whose names are signed to the writing annexed, bearing date on the 31st day of October 1857, personally appeared before us in the county aforesaid and said State of Virginia, & being examined by us privily & apart from

her husband & having the writing aforesaid fully explained to her She, the said Cary Arlinty Clark, acknowledged the said writing to be her act, & declared She had willingly executed the same & does not wish to retract it. Given under our hands this 18 day of November 1857

Patrick February Court 1858

This deed, together with the certificates thereon endorsed, was exhibited in open Court examined and ordered to be recorded

Teste S G Rucker DC"

Virginia, Birth Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Jesse W. Clark, son of John B. or R. Clark and Sarah J. Clark, on December 28, 1858, in New River, Giles County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births.

Line Numbered.	19
Date Of Birth.	28 Decr 1858
Name Of Child.	Jesse W Clark
White.	W
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	M
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	A
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	New River
Father's Name in full or	
Name Of Owner.	John B. Clark
Father's Occupation.	Tobacconist
Father's Residence.	near Pearisburg
Mother's Name In Full.	Sarah J. Clark
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances	
Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving	
Information.	Jno R Clark
Relation of Informant.	Father"

Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912, available from FamilySearch.org, listed

the death of Sarah A. V. Clark, daughter of John R. and Sarah J. Clark, in 1860 near Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths.

Line Numbered.	14
Name In Full.	Sarah A. V. Clark
White.	W
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Name Of The Owner Of Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	f
Date Of Death.	____ 1860
Place Of Death.	near Pearisburg
Name Of Disease, Or	
Cause Of Death.	Scrofula
Age.	6 Years
Name Of Parents.	Sarah J. & John R. Clark
Where Born.	Pulaski Co
Occupation.	.
Consort Of Or Unmarried.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Informant.	John R. Clark
Relationship.	Head of family"

John Randolph Clark has not as yet been found in the regular 1860 Census.

However, U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880, available from Ancestry.com, listed John Clark and Randolph Clark with the following households on July 15, 1860, in Pulaski County, Virginia:

"Schedule 4. - Productions of Agriculture in Western District in the County of Pulaski in the Post Office Newbern Va.

Name of Owner, Agent or		
Manager of the Farm	3 John Clark	8 Randolph Clark
Acres of Land		
Improved	76	260
Unimproved	118	350
Cash Value of Farm	2780	10,000
Value of Farming implements		
and Machinery	75	50
Live Stock June 1, 1860		

Horses	4	8
Asses and Mules	.	.
Milch Cows	6	3
Working Oxen	.	.
Other Cattle	8	5
Sheep	22	.
Swine	32	30
Value of Live Stock	608	800
Produce During the year ending June 1, 1860		
Wheat	350	350
Rye	.	.
Indian Corn	1100	1000
Oats	.	50
Rice	.	.
Tobacco	.	.
Ginned Cotton	.	.
Wool	50	.
Peas and Beans	.	.
Irish Potatoes	30	30
Sweet Potatoes	.	.
Barley	.	.
Buckwheat	.	.
Value of Orchard Products	.	.
Wine	.	.
Value of Produce of Market Gardens	.	.
Butter	200	200
Cheese	.	.
Hay	.	.
Clover Seed	.	.
Grass Seeds	.	.
Hogs	.	.
Hemp	.	.
Flax	20	.
Flaxseed	1	.
Silk Cocoons	.	.
Maple Sugar	.	.
Cane Sugar	.	.
Molasses	.	.
Beeswax	.	.
Honey	.	.
Value of Homemade Manufactures	100	.
Value of Animals Slaughtered	170	575"

It is unclear which of these listings was for John Randolph Clark.

51st Virginia Infantry, by James A. Davis and published in 1984, listed the following for John R. Clark:

> "Clark, John R.: Pvt., Co. D (3/1/63) Giles Co.; POW Waynesboro (3/2/65) Harpers Ferry to Winchester to Ft. Delaware (3/12/65); released there 6/19/65; res. Giles Co.; sallow complexion; lt. hair; blue eyes; 5' 9"."

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for the service of John R. Clark in the Civil War:

"Name	John R Clark
Enlistment Date	1 Mar 1863
Enlistment Place	Giles County, Virginia
Enlistment Rank	Private
Muster Date	1 Mar 1863
Muster Place	Virginia
Muster Company	D
Muster Regiment	51st Infantry
Muster Regiment Type	Infantry
Muster Information	Enlisted
Imprisonment Date	2 Mar 1865
Imprisonment Place	Waynesboro, Virginia
Side of War	Confederacy
Survived War?	Yes
Complexion	Sallow
Eye Color	Blue
Hair Color	Light
Height	5 ft, 9 inches
Residence Place	Giles County, Virginia
Notes	1865-03-12 Confined, (Fort Delaware, DE); 1865-06-19 Released, (Fort Delaware, DE)
Title	The Virginia Regimental Histories Series"

Civil War Prisoner of War Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the following regarding John R. Clark:

"Name	Jno R Clarks
Rank	Private
Record Type	Release
Arrival Date	12 Mar 1865
Imprisonment Date	2 Mar 1865
Imprisonment Place	Waynesboro, Virginia
Side of War	Confederate
Company	D
Regiment	51 Virginia

Release Date 19 Jun 1865"

The 1870 Census for Washington County, Tennessee, listed J. R. Clarke with the following household on July 16, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
J. R. Clarke	45	M	W	Farmer	
Sarah J Clarke	48	F	W	Keeping house	
Peter J Clarke	15	M	W	works on farm	
Henry E Clarke	13	M	W	works on farm	
Jesse H Clarke	11	M	W	works on farm	
Randolph L Clarke	9	M	W	.	
Mariam Dotson	28	F	W	Keeping house	
Chas. W Dotson	13	M	W	works on farm	
Pleasant A Dotson	11	M	W	works on farm	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
	Va			.
	Va			.
	Va			1
	Va			.
	Va			.
	Va			.
	Va			.
	Va			1
	Va			1

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1	1		1	
.	1			
1	1			
.	1			
.	1			
.	.			
1	1			
1	1			
1	1			

This record indicates that John Randolph Clark was born in about 1825 and that Sarah Jane (Dotson) Clark was born in about 1842.

The 1880 Census for Washington County, Tennessee, listed John R. Clark with the following household on June 19, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Jno. R. Clark	W	M	50		.
Sarah J Clark	W	F	56		Wife
Henry E Clark	W	M	22		Son
Jessee Clark	W	M	20		Son
Lafayette Clark	W	M	19		Son
Sallie Dotson	W	F	72		Aunt

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		.
M		Keeping house		.
S		Farm laborer		.
S		Farm laborer		.
S		Farm laborer		.
S		.		Cancer

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	1	1	Va	Va	Va
	.	1	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that John Randolph Clark was born in about 1830 and that Sarah Jane (Dotson) Clark was born in about 1824.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah J. Clark in Clark-Dotson Cemetery, Jonesborough, Washington County, Tennessee, and her death on November 14, 1886:

"Sarah J. Clark
Was Born
Aug the 6, 1822
Died Nov The 14 1886
Age 64 Years 3 Mo.
____ [obscured by dirt] Days"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Sarah Jane Dotson Clark:

"Sarah Jane Dotson Clark

Birth	6 Aug 1822 Virginia, USA
Death	14 Nov 1886 (aged 64) Washington County, Tennessee, USA
Burial	Clark-Dotson Cemetery Jonesborough, Washington County, Tennessee, USA
Memorial ID	147875953"

Tennessee, Marriages, 1796-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage record of J. R. Clark and Columbus Sprinkle on March 31, 1893, in Washington County, Tennessee:

"State Of Tennessee, Washington County.

Know all Men, That we, J. R. Clark of the County of Washington, and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee; in the sum of Twelve Hundred And Fifty Dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors and administrators, and each and every one of us and them, both jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That whereas J. R. Clark hath prayed and obtained a License to marry Columbus Sprinkle

Now, if there shall not hereafter appear any lawful cause why the said J. R. Clark and Columbus Sprinkle should not be joined together in Holy Matrimony as Husband and Wife, then this obligation to be void and of no effect; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals, the 29th day of March 1893

J. R. Clark
C. W. Dotson

Record Of Marriages, Washington County, Tenn.

No.	.
When Issued	3/29/1893
Where Married.	.
Names Of Parties.	J. R. Clark To Miss Columbus Sprinkle
Color.	.
Age.	.
By whom Issued	Jacob Leab Clerk
Residence of Bridegroom and Bride at time of Marriage.	.
Occupation of Bridegroom.	.
When Married	Mar. 31 1893
Name and Official Station of Person by Whom Married.	Geo W. Simpson M.G.
Name and Residence of at least two Witnesses.	.
Date Record.	."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John R. Clark in Clark-Dotson Cemetery, Jonesborough, Washington County, Tennessee, and his death on April 26, 1900:

"Father
John R. Clark
Born
Nov. 28, 1828
Died
Apr. 26, 1900
Gone, but not forgotten."

The 1900 Census for Washington County, Tennessee, listed Columbia W. Clark with the following household on June 11, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		90	90	Columbia W. Clark Robt. W Clark Mary E. Clark George J. Clark

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	F	Mch.	1865	35	Wd
Son	W	M	Mch.	1894	6	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1895	4	S
Son	W	M	Jan.	1900	4/12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
.	4	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee
.	.	.	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee
.	.	.	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee
.	.	.	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
				0	.
				.	0
				.	.
				.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
no	no	yes	O	F	F	81
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Columbus A. (Sprinkle) (Clark) Luttrell was born in March

1865.

Tennessee, Marriages, 1796-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage bond of C. A. Clark and S. F. Luttrell on May 12, 1906, in Washington County, Tennessee:

"State Of Tennessee, Washington County.

Know all Men, That we, S. F. Luttrell of the County of Washington, and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee; in the sum of Twelve Hundred And Fifty Dollars, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors and administrators, and each and every one of us and them, both jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That whereas Mr. S. F. Luttrell hath prayed and obtained a License to marry Mrs. C. A. Clark: Now, if there shall not hereafter appear any lawful cause why the said Mr. S. F. Luttrell and Mrs. C. A. Clark should not be joined together in Holy Matrimony as husband and wife, then this obligation to be void and of no effect; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals, the 7th day of May, 1906.

S F Luttrell
No. ____ W A Garber"

The 1910 Census for Washington County, Tennessee, listed Columbus Luttrell and her ward Eddie Luttrell in the Daniel Markwood household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
62			188	192	Daniel Markwood Susan Markwood Columbus Luttrell Eddie Luttrell

Relationship	Personal Description						
				Whether		Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	73	M1	.	.	.
Wife	F	W	75	M1	46	9	6
Cook	F	W	45	M1	46	5	4
Ward	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		
Virginia	Maryland	Virginia		
Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		
Tennessee	North Carolina	.		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Cook	Private house	W
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	no	no	no	
.	.	.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H	n.a			

This record indicates that Columbus A. (Sprinkle) (Clark) Luttrell was born in about 1865.

The 1920 Census or Washington County, Tennessee, listed Calumbia Clark in the Paris Hilbert household on January 13, 1920, her relationship as servant, her age as 53 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1867, her marital status as divorced, and her occupation as servant for a private family.

Columbus A. (Sprinkle) (Clark) Luttrell has not as yet been found in the 1930 Census.

The death record of Lafayette R. Clark dated on June 6, 1935, in Norfolk, Virginia, listed his parents as John R. Clark and Sarah Jane Dawson and his birth on January 13, 1861, in Virginia.

The death record of Jesse Dodson Clark dated on March 4, 1940, in Bristol, Washington County, Virginia, listed his parents as John Randolph Clark and unknown and his birth on December 28, 1858, in Virginia.

Columbus A. (Sprinkle) (Clark) Luttrell has not as yet been found in the 1940 Census.

The death record of Henry Edward Clark dated on August 31, 1941, in Washington County, Tennessee, listed his parents as John R. Clark and unknown and

his birth on June 26, 1856, in Patrick County, Virginia.

Tennessee, Death Records, 1908-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Columbus (Sprinkle) Luttrell dated on December 12, 1941, in Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee:

"Certificate Of Death 28427
State Of Tennessee
Dept. Of Public Health
Div. Of Vital Statistics
Cooperating With Dept. Of Commerce
Bureau Of The Census

Reg. No.
Reg. Dist. No. 912

1.	Full Name	Columbus (Sprinkle) Luttrell
2.	Date Of Death	Dec. 12 1941
3.	Place of Death:	
	A) County of	Washington
	Civil District	15
	B) City Or Town	Johnson City
	C) Name Of Hospital	Appalachian
	D) Length Of Stay:	
	In Hospital	2 hrs
	In Community	8 hrs
4.	Legal Residence:	
	A) State	Tenn
	B) County	Washington
	Civil District	16
	C) City Or Town	Rural
	D) Street No	Jonesboro R - 9
	E) Citizen Of Foreign Country	no
5.	Race Or Color	White
6.	Sex	Female
7.	Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
8.	Age	76 Years 8 Months 21 Days
9.	Date of Birth	March 21 1865
10.	Place Of Birth	
	County	Washington
	State	Tenn.
11.	Husband Or Wife Of	Sam Luttrell
	Age Of Husband Or Wife, If Living	.
12.	If Veteran Name Of War	no

Social Security Number	none
13. Usual Occupation	Housework
14. Industry Or Business	Own Home
Father	
15. Full Name	George Sprinkle
Birthplace	
City Or County	unknown
State	unknown
Mother	
16. Maiden Name	Margaret (unknown)
Birthplace	
City Or County	unknown
State	unknown
17. Informant	Mary E Clarke
Address	Jonesboro Star
18. Burial, Removal, Or Cremation	Burial
Date	12/14 1941
Cemetery	New Victory
Place	Wash. Co.
19. Undertaker	Dillon Taylor Inc.
Address	Jonesboro
By	E.H.s
Date Filed	Dec 24 1941
Registrar	Mrs J C Aiken

Medical Certification

20. I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Dec. 7 1941 to Dec 12 1941 and that I last saw her alive on Dec 11 1941 and that death occurred on the date stated above at __ m.

Immediate cause of death:	Gangrene left leg
Due to	.
Other Conditions	.
Operation?	.
Findings	.
Autopsy?	.
Findings	.

21. If Death Was Due To External Causes, Fill In The Following:

A) Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	.
B) Date of Occurrence	.
C) Where Did Injury Occur	.
D) Did Injury Occur In Or About Home, On Farm, In Industrial Place, In Public Place:	.
While At Work	.
Means Of Injury	.
Signature	E B Mitchell M.D.

Address	Jonesboro
Date Signed	12/23/41"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Columbus Sprinkle Luttrell dated on Friday, December 12, 1941, in the Johnson City Press, Johnson City, Tennessee:

"Mrs. Columbus Luttrell

Mrs. Columbus Sprinkle Luttrell, 76, died in a Johnson City hospital this morning.

Surviving are three sons, Robert Clark, Wise, Va.; George Clark, Bristol and Ed Luttrell, Jonesboro; one daughter, Miss Mary Clark of Jonesboro.

Funeral arrangements will be announced later."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Columbus A. Luttrell in New Victory Baptist Cemetery, Jonesborough, Washington County, Tennessee:

"Columbus A. Luttrell
March 21, 1865
Dec. 12, 1941"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed John Robert Winfield Clark as the son of John R Clark and Columbia Sprinkle and his birth on March 20, 1894, in Washington County, Tennessee.

8. Pleasant J. Clark, His Wife Cary Arlinty Or Clara Arleton (____) Clark, And His Descendants

Pleasant J. Clark was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Clark and John Clark. (1809 Robert[1], Elizabeth[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Pleasant Clark in the Elizabeth Clark household on October 5, 1850, his age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1830, and his occupation as laborer.

The marriage record of Pleasant J. Clark and Cary Arlinty or Clara Arleton (____) Clark has not as yet been found.

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Mary Jane Clarke, daughter of Plesant Clarke and Clara Arleton, on March 31, 1855, in Giles County, Virginia:

"Name	Mary Jane Clarke
Sex	Female
Father's Name	Plesant Clarke
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Clara Arleton
Mother's Sex	Female
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	31 Mar 1855
Event Place	Giles, Virginia, United States
Event Place (Original)	Giles Co, Virginia, United States"

In January 1856 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 5/30, a statement dated October 14, 1854, of the amounts paid to the heirs of John Clark from his estate listed Pleasant J. Clark as one of those heirs:

". . . .
1854 October 14th

A Statement of the valuation of the property and money that the Legatees of John Clark deceased have received out of this estate, given in on oath before the undersigned Commissioners

John R. Clark	6.00
Jerman Clark	10.00
Rocksana Martin	16.00
Elizabeth Bartee	14.62 ½
Sarah Ingram	17.00
Robert Clark	18.00
Wilson T. Harris & Nancy his wife	19.87 ½
Pleasant J. Clark	6.00
Martha Stone	18.75

Given under our hands the date above written James Joyce

Patrick January Court 1856

The within Inventory & Appraisement of the personal estate of Elizabeth Clark deceased was exhibited in Court examined and ordered to be recorded

Teste
S. G. Rucker D.C."

On October 31, 1857, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 16/208, Pleasant J. Clark and his wife Carry Arlinty Clark of Patrick County, Virginia, and John R. Clark and his wife Sarah Jane Clark of Wythe County, Virginia, sold to Stokley T. Martin 64 acres of

land on Blackberry Creek in Patrick County:

"This deed made this the 31st day of October 1857, between John R Clark & Sarah Jane Clark his wife of the County of Wythe & State of Virginia & Pleasant J Clark and Carry A Clark, his wife of the County of Patrick & State of Virginia of the one part and Stokely T Martin of the County of Patrick & State aforesaid of the other part, witnesseth that for & in consideration of the sum of one hundred and eighty five dollars in hand paid by the said Stokely T Martin, the said John R Clark & his wife and Pleasant J Clark & his wife do grant unto the said Stokely T Martin & his heirs forever a certain tract of land lying in the County of Patrick & state aforesaid, on the waters of Blackberry Creek containing 64 acres by survey - bounded as follows to wit, Beginning at James Hollandsworth corner chestnut, thence new lines S 46 W 76 pos crossing a branch to a chestnut S 108 poles to pointers in Thomas Hollandsworths line, thence with his line S 84 E 37 pos crossing a branch to a white Oak N 45 E 64 pos to white Oak by a ridge path, N 29 E 24 poles to the said Hollandsworths corner black Oak, & thence with his line N 29 W 104 pos crossing a branch to the beginning. I the said John R Clark and Pleasant J Clark do relinquish unto the said Martin & his heirs all our right & title to the Said land and do warrand and defend the right to be good forever In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year above written

Pleasant his J mark Clark

John his X mark Clark

Sarah J. her X mark Clark

Carry Arlenty her X mark Clark

County of Wythe, to wit:

I David G Shepherd a justice of the peace for the county aforesaid & State of Virginia, do certify that this day John Clark whose name is signed to the annexed writing bearing date the 31st day of October 1857, personally appeared before me in my county aforesaid & acknowledged the same to be his act and deed. Given under my hand this 31st day of October 1857

David G Shepherd J. P.

We David G Shepher & Hiram T Wallis justices of the peace in the county aforesaid & State of Virginia do certify that Sarah J Clark whose name is signed

to the writing hereto annexed & a party to the same, bearing date the 31st day of October 1857, personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid & after having the nature of the said writing fully explained to her seperate and apart from her husband, She the said Sarah J Clark wife of John Clark, acknowledged the same to be her act and deed & declared She did not wish to retract it. Given under our hands this 31st day of October 1857

David G Shepherd J. P.
Hiram T Wallis J.P.

Patrick County, to wit:

I, John J Philpot a justice of the peace for the county aforesaid in the state of virga do certify that Pleasant J. Clark whose name is signed to the writing annexed, bearing date on the 31st day of October 1857, has acknowledged the same before in my county aforesaid Given under my hand this 18th day of November 1857

John J. Philpot J P

Patrick County, to Wit:

We, John J. Philpot and John R Cobb Justices of the peace for the county aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do certify that Cary Arlinty Clark the wife of Pleasant J Clark whose names are signed to the writing annexed, bearing date on the 31st day of October 1857, personally appeared before us in the county aforesaid and said State of Virginia, & being examined by us privily & apart from her husband & having the writing aforesaid fully explained to her She, the said Cary Arlinty Clark, acknowledged the said writing to be her act, & declared She had willingly executed the same & does not wish to retract it. Given under our hands this 18 day of November 1857

Patrick February Court 1858

This deed, together with the certificates thereon endorsed, was exhibited in open Court examined and ordered to be recorded

Teste S G Rucker DC"

The 1860 Census for Giles County, Virginia, listed Pleasant J. Clark with the following household on August 13, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Pleasant J. Clark	29	M		Stone Mason	
Cary Clark	28	f		.	
Mary Clark	2	f		.	
Peggy Mericks	64	f		Superanuated	
Beny W. Dotson	33	M		farm laborer	
Mary A Dotson	25	f		.	
Charles W Dotson	3	M		.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
240	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	
175	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			.	

This record indicates that Pleasant J. Clark was born in about 1831 and that Cary Arlinty Or Clara Arleton (____) Clark was born in about 1832.

Virginia, Birth Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Sally A. C. Clark, daughter of Pleasant J. and Cary R. Sinta Clark, on September 20, 1860, in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births.
Giles County, Virginia
Thos. C. Young and Miles K. Lucas Commissioners Revenue District No 1 & 2

Line Numbered.	24
Date Of Birth.	20" September 1860
Name Of Child.	Sally A. C. Clark
White.	W
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	F
Born.	

Alive.	A
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	near Pearisburg
Father's Name in full or Name Of Owner.	Pleasant J. Clark
Father's Occupation.	Stone mason
Father's Residence.	near Pearisburg
Mother's Name In Full.	Cary R. Sinta Clark
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving Information.	Pleasant J. Clark
Relation of Informant.	father"

Neither Pleasant J. Clark nor Cary Arlinty Or Clara Arleton (____) Clark has as yet been found in the 1870 or 1880 Census.

9. Nancy S. (Clark) Harriss Or Harris, Her Husband Wilson T. Harriss Or Harris, And Her Descendants

Nancy S. (Clark) Harriss or Harris was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Clark and John Clark. (1809 Robert[1], Elizabeth[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Nancy Clark in the Elizabeth Clark household on October 5, 1850, and her age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Nancy Clark and Wilson T. Harriss on January 31, 1854, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Wilson T. Harriss
Sex	Male
Birthplace	Patrick Co., Va.
Marital Status	Single
Father's Name	Samuel Harriss
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Sarah
Mother's Sex	Female
Spouse's Name	Nancy Clark
Spouse's Sex	Female
Spouse's Birthplace	Patrick Co., Va.
Spouse's Marital Status	Single

Spouse's Father's Name	John
Spouse's Father's Sex	Male
Spouse's Mother's Name	Elizabeth
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	31 Jan 1854
Event Place	Patrick, Virginia, United States
Source Details	3-3"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Nancy Clark and Wilson T. Harriss on January 31, 1854, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Wilson T. Harriss
Gender	Male
Marital Status	Single
Birth Place	Patrick Co., VA.
Marriage Date	31 Jan 1854
Marriage Place	Patrick, Virginia
Father	Samuel Harriss
Mother	Sarah
Spouse	Nancy Clark
FHL Film Number	33351
Reference ID	3-3"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of John Quincey Harriss, son of Wilson T. Harriss and Nancey Harriss, on December 27, 1854, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	John Quincey Harriss
Sex	Male
Race	W
Father's Name	Wilson T. Harriss
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Nancey Harriss
Mother's Sex	Female
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	27 Dec 1854
Event Place	Patrick, Virginia, United States
Event Place (Original)	Blackberry Creek, Patrick, Virginia, United States"

In January 1856 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 5/30, a statement dated October 14, 1854, of the amounts paid to the heirs of John Clark from his estate listed Nancy Harris, wife of Wilson T. Harris, as one of those heirs:

". . . .

1854 October 14th

A Statement of the valuation of the property and money that the Legatees of John Clark deceased have received out of this estate, given in on oath before the undersigned Commissioners

John R. Clark	6.00
Jerman Clark	10.00
Rocksana Martin	16.00
Elizabeth Bartee	14.62 ½
Sarah Ingram	17.00
Robert Clark	18.00
Wilson T. Harris & Nancy his wife	19.87 ½
Pleasant J. Clark	6.00
Martha Stone	18.75

Given under our hands the date above written James Joyce

Patrick January Court 1856

The within Inventory & Appraisement of the personal estate of Elizabeth Clark deceased was exhibited in Court examined and ordered to be recorded

Teste
S. G. Rucker D.C."

Virginia, Birth Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Sarah V. Harriss, daughter of W. T. Harriss and Nancy Harriss, on June 25, 1860, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Sarah V Harriss
Gender	Female
Race	White
Birth Date	25 Jun 1860
Birth Place	Patrick, Virginia, USA
Father	W T Harriss
Mother	Nancy Harriss"

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Wilson T. Harriss with the following household on July 9, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Wilson T. Harriss	28	M		.	
Nancy Harriss	26	F		Miller	
John Harriss	5	M		.	
Samuel M Harriss	3	M		.	
Wilson P. Harriss	1	M		.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
60	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	

This record indicates that Nancy S. (Clark) Harriss or Harris was born in about 1834 and that Wilson T. Harriss or Harris was born in about 1832.

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Jeff Lee Harris, son of Wilson and Nancy Harris, on October 17, 1862, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Jeff Lee Harris
Sex	Male
Race	W
Father's Name	William Harris
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Nancy Harris
Mother's Sex	Female
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	17 Oct 1862
Event Place	Patrick, Virginia, United States"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Lucinda A. Harris, daughter of Wilson and Nancy Harris, on July 20, 1866, in Henry County, Virginia:

"Name	Lucinda A. Harris
Sex	Female
Race	White

Father's Name	Wilson Harris
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Nancy Harris
Mother's Sex	Female
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	20 Jul 1866
Event Place	Henry, Virginia, United States"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Charles Harris, son of Wilson T. and Nancy Harris, on September 27, 1868, in Henry County, Virginia:

"Name	Charles Harris
Sex	Male
Father's Name	Wilson T Harris
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Nancy Harris
Mother's Sex	Female
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	27 Sep 1868
Event Place	Virginia, United States
Event Place (Original)	Henry, Virginia, United States"

The 1870 Census for Braxton County, West Virginia, listed Wilson T. Haris with the following household on August 12, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Wilson T Haris	36	M	W	Farming	240
Nancy Haris	36	F	W	Keeping house	
John Q Haris	15	M	W	at home	
Samuel M Haris	13	M	W	at home	
Wilson P Haris	12	M	W	at home	
Sarah A P Haris	10	F	W	at home	
Jefferson L D Haris	7	M	W	at home	
Lucinda A Haris	5	F	W	at home	
Charles J Haris	2	M	W	at home	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
250	Virginia			.
	Virginia			.
	Virginia			.
	Virginia			.
	Virginia			1
	Virginia			1
	West Va			.
	West Va			.
	West Va			.

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
.	.		1	
1	1			
.	1			
.	1			
.	1			
1	1			
.	.			
.	.			
.	.			

This record indicates that Nancy S. (Clark) Harriss or Harris and Wilson T. Harriss or Harris were born in about 1834.

West Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1928, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of George R. Harris, son of Wilson T. and Nancy S. Harris, on August 12, 1871, in Braxton County, West Virginia:

"Name	George R. Harris
Sex	Male
Father's Name	Wilson T. Harris
Mother's Name	Nancy S.
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	12 Aug 1871
Event Place	Braxton, West Virginia, United States"

West Virginia, Deaths, 1804-1999, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Lucinda Alice Harris, daughter of Wilson T. and Nancy Harris, on June 26,

1874, in Braxton County, West Virginia:

"Name	Lucinda Alice Harris
Sex	Female
Age	6 years 11 months 6 days
Birth Date	1868
Birth Year (Estimated)	1868
Father's Name	Wilson T Harris
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Nancy
Mother's Sex	Female
Event Date	26 Jun 1874
Event Place	Braxton, West Virginia
Event Place (Original)	Braxton, West Virginia
Source Details	p 30
Reference	County Records"

West Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1854-1932, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Wilson Purkey Harris, son of Wilson T. and Nancy Harris, on August 27, 1874, in Braxton County, West Virginia:

"Name	Wilson Purkey Harris
Sex	Male
Age	16
Birth Year (Estimated)	1858
Birthplace	Patrick, Va
Race	W
Father's Name	Wilson T Harris
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Nancy Harris
Mother's Sex	Female
Event Type	Death
Event Date	27 Aug 1874
Event Place	Braxton, West Virginia, United States"

West Virginia, Births, 1853-1930, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of James Ernst Harris, son of Wilson and Nancy S. Harris, on July 24, 1875, in Braxton County, West Virginia:

"Name	James Ernst Harris
Sex	Male
Race	White
Father's Name	Wilson Harris
Mother's Name	Nancy S. Harris
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	24 Jul 1875

Event Place	Braxton, West Virginia, United States"

West Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1928, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Josiah A. Harris, son of Wilson T. and Nancy S. Harris, on October 27, 1878, in Braxton County, West Virginia:

"Name	Josiah A. Harris
Sex	Male
Father's Name	Wilson T. Harris
Mother's Name	Nancy S. Harris
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	27 Oct 1878
Event Place	Braxton, West Virginia, United States
Event Place (Original)	Braxton Co, W Virginia"

The 1880 Census for Braxton County, West Virginia, listed Wilson T. Harris with the following household on June 1, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Wilson T. Harris	W	M	47		.
Nancy S. Harris	W	F	47		wife
Sarah A. Harris	W	F	21		Daughter
Jefferson D Harris	W	M	18		son
Charles A K Harris	W	M	10		son
George R Harris	W	M	8		son
James E Harris	W	M	4		son
Josiah A Harris	W	M	1		son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Housekeeper		
S		son(?)		
S		at home		
S		at home		
S		at home		
S		at home		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
		.	Va	Va	Va
		1	Va	Va	Va
		.	Va	Va	Va
		.	Va	Va	Va
		.	Va	Va	Va
		.	Va	Va	Va
		.	Va	Va	Va
		.	Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Nancy S. (Clark) Harriss or Harris and Wilson T. Harriss or Harris were born in about 1833.

The 1900 Census for Braxton County, West Virginia, listed Willis T. Harris with the following household on June 14, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwell-	Number of	Name of each person whose
Street	House Number	ing houses in the order of visitation	family in the order of visition	place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
		163	163	Willis T Harris
				Nancy S Harris
				Nancy B Harris

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M
Wife	W	F	July	1833	66	M
G Dau	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
46	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
46	10	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	West Va	Virginia	West Va

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	116
no	no	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Nancy S. (Clark) Harriss or Harris was born in July 1833 and that Wilson T. Harriss or Harris was born in December 1832.

Neither Wilson T. Harris nor Nancy S. (Clark) Harris has as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for W. T. Harris dated on July 24, 1913, in the Braxton County Obituaries Books and his death on July 22,1913:

"Braxton County Obituaries Books
July 24, 1913

W. T. Harris, age 81, died July 22 at the home of his son John Q. Harris. Survived by wife and sons John Q. and Samuel Harris and daughter Mrs. Lee Duffield of Braxton and sons Charles, George R., J. L. and James T Harris of

Nicholas County. Mrs. George T. Skidmore and Lanty Harris of Sutton are grandchildren. Buried on the old home farm now owned by J. McDunn."

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Wilson Turner Harris in Harris Cemetery, Little Birch, Braxton County, West Virginia:

"Wilson Turner Harris

Birth	Dec 1832 Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Death	22 Jul 1913 (aged 80)
Burial	Harris Cemetery Little Birch, Braxton County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	242982336"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The will of W. T. Harris was dated on June 12, 1913, probated on August 18, 1913, at Braxton County, West Virginia, W.B. 5/162, and provided as follows:

"June 12, 1913 - I, W. T. Harris, of Canfield, Braxton, W. Va., do make this my last will and testament in manner following, which is to say, I appoint J. L. Harris and G. R. Harris executors of this will; and it is my will and I direct that my executors herein named collect all money on hand, all money in Banks, all notes or accounts or other evidence of debt due me, and also I give and bequeath to my executors all my coal, oil and gas underlying a tract of 170 acres of land sold to Jas. Mc. Dunn, from which I reserved the said coal, oil and gas, and it is my will and I direct that my executors sell the said coal, oil and gas as soon as convenient the proceeds of which and the proceeds of all my notes and accts. and other evidences of debt and cash to be paid out by my executors as follows:

1st - To purchase suitable tombstones for myself and wife, Nancy Harris, and my two children who are dead and to have said tombstones set at graves. And the residue to be divided equally between all of my children, whose names are as follows: John Q. Harris, Samuel M. Harris, Mrs. S. V. Dufield, J. L. Harris, C. T. Harris, G. R. Harris, Jas. E. Harris, Josiah A. Harris.

It is my will and I direct that my executors divide and pay equally to all the above named heirs within one year from the time of my decease, except the coal, oil and gas, which is to be divided in the same manner when the said coal, oil and gas is sold and the time for selling the same I leave to the judgment of my executors.

2nd - I give to my daughter, S. V. Dufield, my trunk. It is my will and I direct that my executors see to the fulfillment of all my contracts.

I, W. T. Harris, do sign, seal and declare this my last will in the presence of these

witnesses.

W. T. Harris

We, Jas. Mc. Dunn and P. C. Long, of Canfield, W. Va. in the presence of each other and in the presence of W. T. Harris and at his request, sign as witnesses to the above writing bearing date on the 12th day of June, 1913.

Jas. Mc. Dunn
P. C. Long

State of West Virginia,
Braxton County Court Clerk's Office, August 18, 1913.

The foregoing Will was this day presented in said office, proven by the oaths of Jas. Mc. Dunn and P. C. Long, subscribing witnesses thereto, and is admitted to record.

Teste: E. W. Hefner, Clerk."

This record identifies the family of Wilson T. Harris as follows:

Wife: Nancy Wright

Children:

1) John Q. Harris,
2) Samuel M. Harris,
3) daughter Mrs. S. V. Dufield,
4) J. L. Harris,
5) C. T. Harris,
6) G. R. Harris,
7) Jas. E. Harris, and
8) Josiah A. Harris.

The death record of Jefferson L. Harris dated on November 28, 1927, in Bays, Braxton County, West Virginia, listed his parents as W. T. Harris and M. D. Clark, and his birth on October 17, 1862, in Virginia and that he was murdered by a gunshot wound from a high powered rifle.

The death record of Charles Tyler Harris dated on June 25, 1936, in Nicholas County, West Virginia, listed his parents as Wilson T. Harris and Nancy Clark.

The death record of John Quincy Harris dated on June 12, 1937, in Canfield,

Braxton County, West Virginia, listed his parents as Wilson Harris and Nancy Clark and his birth on December 8, 1854, in West Virginia.

The death record of Virginia Alice Duffield dated on August 18, 1944, in Canfield, Braxton County, West Virginia, listed her parents as Wilson Harris and Nancy Clark and her birth on June 6, 1860, in Virginia.

The death record of George R. Harris dated on April 26, 1947, in Little Birch, Braxton County, West Virginia, listed his parents as Wilson T. Harris and Nancy Clark and his birth on August 2, 1871, in West Virginia.

The death record of Joseph Albert Harris dated on June 21, 1971, in Preston County, West Virginia, listed his parents as Wilson T. Harris and Nancy Clark and his birth on October 1, 1877, in West Virginia.

10. Mary Ann (Clark) Dotson, Her Husband Berry Wilson Dotson, And Her Descendants

Mary Ann (Clark) Dotson was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Clark and John Clark. (1809 Robert[1], Elizabeth[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Clark in the Elizabeth Clark household on October 5, 1850, and her age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

The 1850 Census for Pittsylvania County, Virginia, listed Berry Dodson in the Elisha Dodson household on October 31, 1850, his age as 21 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1829, and his occupation as laborer.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mary A. Clark and Benjamin W. Dodson on November 15, 1857, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Benj. W. Dodson
Sex	Male
Age	27
Birth Year (Estimated)	1830
Birthplace	Patrick, Va.
Marital Status	Single
Father's Name	Elisha Dodson
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Nancy
Mother's Sex	Female

Spouse's Name	Mary A. Clark
Spouse's Sex	Female
Spouse's Age	22
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1835
Spouse's Birthplace	Patrick, Va.
Spouse's Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Father's Name	John Clark
Spouse's Father's Sex	Male
Spouse's Mother's Name	Elizabeth
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	15 Nov 1857
Event Place	Patrick, Virginia, United States
Source Details	3-19"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Mary A. Clark and Benjamin W. Dodson on November 15, 1857, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Benj W. Dodson
Gender	Male
Marital Status	Single
Age	27
Birth Date	1830
Birth Place	Pittsylvania, VA.
Marriage Date	15 Nov 1857
Marriage Place	Patrick County, Virginia
Father	Elijha Dodson
Mother	Nancey Dodson
Spouse	Mary A. Clark
FHL Film Number	2048468
Reference ID	im 484"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Charles William Dotson, son of Berry Dotson, on September 28, 1858, in Giles County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births.

Line Numbered.	42
Date Of Birth.	Sept 28th 1858
Name Of Child.	Chas Wm Dotson
White.	W
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.

Sex.	
Male.	M
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	A
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Giles Co
Father's Name in full or Name Of Owner.	Berry Dotson
Father's Occupation.	Mason
Father's Residence.	Giles County
Mother's Name In Full.	.
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving Information.	Berry Dotson
Relation of Informant.	Father"

The 1860 Census for Giles County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Dotson and Benjamin W. Dotson in the Pleasant J. Clark household on August 13, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Pleasant J. Clark	29	M		Stone Mason	
Cary Clark	28	f		.	
Mary Clark	2	f		.	
Peggy Mericks	64	f		Superanuated	
Berry W. Dotson	33	M		farm laborer	
Mary A Dotson	25	f		.	
Charles W Dotson	3	M		.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
240	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	
175	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			.	

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Clark) Dotson was born in about 1835 and that Benjamin W. Dotson was born in about 1827.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for the service of Berry W. Dodson in the Civil War:

"Name	Berry W Dodson
Enlistment Date	12 Apr 1862
Enlistment Place	Newbern, Virginia
Enlistment Rank	Private
Muster Date	12 Apr 1862
Muster Place	Virginia
Muster Company	F
Muster Regiment	54th Infantry
Muster Regiment Type	Infantry
Muster Information	Enlisted
Muster Out Date	16 Dec 1863
Muster Out Place	Georgia
Muster Out Information	died
Side of War	Confederacy
Survived War?	No
Title	The Virginia Regimental Histories Series"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of D. W. "Berry" Dodson in Cassville Cemetery, Cassville, Bartow County, Georgia:

"D W “Berry” Dodson

Birth	unknown
Death	16 Dec 1863 Cassville, Bartow County, Georgia, USA
Burial	Cassville Cemetery Cassville, Bartow County, Georgia, USA
Plot	Civil War Plot
Memorial ID	236482260

Cassville Hospital Listing - Company F, Virginia 54th"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The 1870 Census for Washington County, Tennessee, listed Mariam Dotson in the J. R. Clarke household on July 16, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
J. R. Clarke	45	M	W	Farmer	
Sarah J Clarke	48	F	W	Keeping house	
Peter J Clarke	15	M	W	works on farm	
Henry E Clarke	13	M	W	works on farm	
Jesse H Clarke	11	M	W	works on farm	
Randolph L Clarke	9	M	W	.	
Mariam Dotson	28	F	W	Keeping house	
Chas. W Dotson	13	M	W	works on farm	
Pleasant A Dotson	11	M	W	works on farm	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
	Va			.
	Va			.
	Va			1
	Va			.
	Va			.
	Va			.
	Va			.
	Va			1
	Va			1

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1	1		1	
.	1			
1	1			
.	1			
.	1			
.	.			
1	1			
1	1			
1	1			

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Clark) Dotson was born in about 1832.

The 1880 Census for Washington County, Tennessee, listed Mary Dotson with the following household on June 18, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Mary Dotson	W	F	45		.
Charley Dotson	W	M	21		Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
Wd		Keeping house		
S		work on farm		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Clark) Dotson was born in about 1835.

The 1900 Census for Washington County, Tennessee, listed Mary A. Dotson with the following household on June 11, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		88	88	Mary A. Dotson
				Chas. W. Dotson

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	F	Feb.	1836	64	Wd
Son	W	M	Sept	1858	41	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
.	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	.	
			Day laborer	0	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
no	no	yes	O	F	F	79
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Clark) Dotson was born in February 1836.

The 1910 Census for Washington County, Tennessee, listed Mary A. Dotson in the Charlie Dotson household on April 18, 1910, her relationship as mother, her age as 71 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, and her marital status as widowed.

Tennessee, Confederate Pension Applications, Soldiers and Widows, 1891-1965, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the application of Mary Ann Dotson dated September 22, 1911, for a pension in right of the service of her husband Berry Wilson Dotson in the Civil War, who had died on December 16, 1863, in hospital in Cassville, Georgia:

"Questions for Applicant

State of Tennessee,)

Washington County.)

Mary Ann Dotson of said State and County, desiring to avail herself to the pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, approved April, 1905, being Chapter 202 of the Acts of 1905, Senate Bill No. 41, Acts of 1909, and House Bill No. 14, Acts of 1911, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your full name and where do you reside? Mary Ann Dotson, Telford, Washington County, Tenn.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1869.
3. When and where were you born and what was your maiden name? In 1836, Henry Co., Va. Mary Ann Clark.
4. When and where was your husband born - state his full name, and where you and he married, and who performed the marriage ceremony? Born in 1831, Co. Va.; full name, Berry Wilson Dotson; married in 1856, Henry Co., Va., by Rev. Jerry Burnett
5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? In the spring of 1862, in Pulaski Co., Va., Co. F, 54 Regt Va. Vol.
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? About 1½ yrs.
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender? my husband died in a hospital at Cassville, Ga Dec. 16, 1863. Do not know where Co. and regt surrendered.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? No, he was dead.
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause and by what authority? I think his command was at or near Cassville, Ga. when he was sent to the hospital sick
10. Was your husband a pensioner or an applicant for pension, under the laws of Tennessee? No.
11. Have you heretofore applied for a pension, in this State? No.
12. When and where did your husband die? Dec. 16, 1863 at Cassville, Ga.
13. At the time of your husband's death, were you living with him as his lawful wife? yes.
14. Have you married since the death of your soldier husband? No.
15. How many children did you have by your said husband? Give sex and age at this time Two - both males. Age 52 living Age 11 years at his death.
16. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? 3/4 acre of land on which there is a saw mill. Value $300.00. Income insufficient.
17. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or did he leave you, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of

the same? None.
18. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? Have one child, age 52 years, who lives with me. He has no means of support, except his work as a day laborer.
19. Name some friend, giving his name and postoffice address, who will be willing to have us write to him about your case if necessary Dr. Robt L. Dalton Telford Tenn

her
Mary Ann X Dotson
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of September 1911

W. G. Propst Notary Public
of Washington County"

On November 29, 1911, Jacob Anderson and W. B. Cecil executed their affidavit in support of the application of Mary Ann Dotson, which provided in part as follows:

"Questions for Witnesses

State of Virginia,)
Pulaski County.)

Jacob Andeson and W. B. Cecil, of said State and County, having been presented as witnesses in support of the application of Mrs. Mary Ann Dotson for a pension under Chapter 202 of the Acts of 1905, Senate Bill No. 41, Acts of 1909, and House Bill No. 14, Acts of 1911, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and what is your postoffice address? Jacob Anderson, Dublin Va., R.F.D. #2; W. B. Cecil, Dublin, Va
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Mary Ann Dotson? No
. . . .
9. When and where did Berry Wilson Dotson enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? Dont know when and where he enlisted but do know that he was a member, with us, of Co. F 54th Virginia regiment in 1862 & 1863
. . . .
16. When and where did he leave his command? Dec 16th 1863 according to the record
For what cause? Death
. . . .

How do you know this? Original record in writing kept by Jacob Anderson Captain of said company & still in his possession gives time of death We, and each of us, remember him and his service
17. When and where did Berry Wilson Dotson die? Dec 16th 1863 at Atlanta Ga, according to record above named
. . . .

Witness: his
L. L. Prinkle Jacob X Anderson
mark
W. B. Cecil

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of November 1911

J. M. Miser
Justice of the Peace
for Pulaski County, Virginia
. . . ."

On March 24, 1913, the War Department confirmed the death of B. W. Dodson on December 16, 1863, in hospital in Georgia:

"2021568
War Department,
The Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, March 24, 1913

Respectfully returned to the
President
Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners,
Nashville, Tennessee

The records show that B. W. Dodson, also borne as Berry W. Dodson (not found as Dotson), private, Company F, 54th Virginia Infantry, C. S. A., was enlisted April 12, 1862, He was reported on roll dated December 31, 1863 "Died in hospital, Ga. Dec. 16, 1863".

Geo Andrews
The Adjutant General"

The death record of Mary Ann (Clark) Dotson was dated on November 6, 1916, in Telford, Washington County, Tennessee:

"State Of Tennessee
State Board Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	49105
Primary Registration District No.	5
File No.	497
Registered No.	16

1. Place of Death	
County	Washington
Civil Dist.	5th
or Village	Telford
or City	.
2. Full Name	Mary Ann Dotson
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
6. Date of Birth	Feb. 16, 1836
7. Age	80 yrs. 8 mos. 20 ds.
8. Occupation	
(a) Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housewife
(b) Industry Or Business	.
9. Birthplace	Virginia
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Clark
11. Birthplace of Father	Virginia
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	Virginia
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	H. E. Clark
Address	Limestone Tenn
15. Filed	Nov 5, 1916
Registrar	D A Markwood
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Nov 6, 1916

17. I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from Jun 10, 1916, to Nov. 6, 1916, that I last saw her alive on Oct. 26, 1916, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Mitral Insufficiency
Contributory	.
Signed	R. L. Patton, M.D.
	Nov 6, 1916
Address	Telford, Tenn

18. Length of Residence
    At place of death 4 yrs. 9 mos. . ds.
    In the State 47 yrs. 1 mos. . ds.
19. Place of Burial or Removal
    Date of Burial
20. Undertaker
    Address

C. Josiah Wright, His Wife Susannah (Hixon) Wright, And His Descendants

Josiah Wright was a son of 1809 Robert Wright of Patrick County and Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright. (1809 Robert[1])

The undated will of Robert Rite or Write probated in July 1809 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 1/107, listed Josiah Wright as one of his children:

> ". . . . I Robt. Rite of Patrick County . . . . do make this my last will & testament . . . . my Negroes stock & Household furniture I give unto my beloved wife during her life except Mildred I give unto my daughter Elizabeth & at my wife death it is my desire my Negroes Lucy Abraham Jin mager Rachael Stock & Household firniture & land to be equally divided amongst all my sons & daughters that is to say John Elizabeth Josiah Mary Fanney Reuben the price of negro Mildred to be deducted out of my daughter Elizabeth part of the ballance of my Estate . . . .
>
> Robert Write S.S
>
> . . . ."

Marriage Bonds, 1791-1854, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage bond of Josiah Wright and ____ Hixon on April 16, 1823, in Patrick County, Virginia:

> "Know all men by these presents that we Josiah Wright and Thomas R Hall are Held and firmly bound unto his excellencey James Pleasants esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia and his successors in office for the use of the Commonwealth in the Just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves and each of us our heirs executors and administrators firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals & dated this 16th day of April 1823
>
> The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound Josiah Wright ha\th this day obtained from Patrick Clks Office a License for his inter marriage with ____ Hixon of the said County. Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which the licence aforesaid was obtained & granted then this obligation to be Void else to remain in force & Virtue
>
> Josiah Wright

Thomas R Hall

Teste
Abram Staples Clk"

Marriage Registers, 1791-1853, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Josiah Wright and Susannah Hixon on May 15, 1823, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Josiah Wright
&
Susannah Hixon

Josiah Wright was married to Susannah Hixon 15th May 1823

Stephen Hubbard M."

Marriages Of Patrick County, Virginia, 1791-1850, compiled by Lela C. Adams, also listed the marriage of Josiah Wright and Susanah Hixon on May 15, 1823, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"16 Apl 1823 Josiah Wright and Susanah Hixon. Sur. Thomas R. Hall. Min. Stephen Hubbard. M.R. 15 May 1823"

The 1824 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright on February 2, 1824, with no negroes and 1 horse.

The Patrick County, Virginia, Land Tax Lists did not list a Josiah Wright before 1849.

On October 20, 1824, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 6/350, Josiah Wright and Susannah his wife joined other heirs of Robert Wright to sell their interest in 216 acres of land on Smiths River and in which Robert Wright's widow Sarah "Sally" (____) held a life estate:

"This Indenture made this 20 day of October 1824 Between William Canady of the County of Patrick and state of Virginia of the one part and John Write and Nancy his Wife John Clark and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth Write and Susannah his wife, Henry Crum and Mary his wife late Mary Write and Fanny Write heirs and distributees of Robbert Write decd. of said County and state of the other part, Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and sixty dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath bargained and sold to the said William Canady five sixth of two hundred and sixteen acres of land Cituate in the County of Patrick on the waters of Smiths river it being a tract of land of which Robbert Write dyed

possessed and on which the widow Sarah Write now lives who has a lifetime estate in the said Tract of land agreeable to the will of Robbert Write decd. reserving one fourth of an acre of land to the family for a buring ground including the present graves. To have and to hold the same to the said William Canady with its appertainces and his heirs for ever and the said heirs and distributees doth hereby for ever warrant and defend the right and title of the said land and premises to the said Canady and his heirs (after the death of Sarah Write) against the claim or demand of any person or persons what ever whether in law or equity. In Testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals

John N. Wright

	her	
Nancy	X	Wright
	mark	
John Clark		
	her	
Elizabeth	X	Clark
	mark	
	his	
Joseah	X	Wright
	mark	
	her	
Susannah	X	Wright
	mark	
	his	
Henry	X	Crum
	mark	
	her	
Mary	X	Crum
	mark	
	her	
Fanny	X	Wright
	mark	

Patrick County to Witt,

We John A. Hairston and Jesse Corn Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid and state of Virginia do hereby certify that John Wright John Clark Josiah Wright, and Henry Crum and Fanny Wright parties to a certain deed baring date in the twentyeth day of October 1824 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their acts and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of the county court of Patrick in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 20th day of October 1824

John A. Hairston

Jesse Corn

Patrick County to Witt,

We John A. Hairston and Jesse Corn Justices of the peace in the county aforesaid and state of Virginia do hereby certify Nancy Wright the wife of John Wright Elizabeth Clark wife of John Clark, Susannah Wright wife of Josiah Wright and Nancy Crum wife of Henry Crum parties to a certain deed baring date on the 20th day of October 1824 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands, and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to them they severally acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and declared that they had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same, and that they wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 20th day of October 1824

John A. Hairston
Jesse Corn

Patrick November Court 1824

This Indenture of bargain and sale from John Wright and others to William Canady with the certificates thereon endorsed was exhibited in court examined and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
A. Staples C.P.C."

This record identifies Josiah Wright's wife as Susannah (____) Wright.

The 1824 through 1827 Personal Property Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, did not list a Josiah Wright.

The 1828 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright on February 19, 1828, with no slaves and 1 horse.

The 1829 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, did not list a Josiah Wright.

The 1830 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright on April 1, 1830, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and no horses.

Josiah Wright has not as yet been found in the 1830 Census.

The 1831 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright on March 23, 1831, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and no horses.

The 1832 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah

Wright on May 4, 1832, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and no horses.

The 1833 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright on May 3, 1833, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and no horses.

The 1834 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright on March 11, 1834, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and no horses.

The 1835 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright on March 24, 1835, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and no horses.

The 1836 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright on April 30, 1836, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and 1 horse.

The 1837 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright on April 27, 1837, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and 1 horse.

The 1838 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright on April 28, 1837, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and 1 horse.

The 1839 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright on May 18, 1839, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and 1 horse.

The 1840 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright on April 18, 1840, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and no horses.

The 1840 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
Josiah Wright	1	40-50	1	40-50
	3	10-15	1	10-15
	1	0-5	1	5-10
			1	0-5

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in						
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
9		1				

Learned profes-sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
	Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb No.	Deaf and Dumb Ages	Blind

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Univer-sities or College	Number of Students	Acade-mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Josiah Wright was born between 1790 and 1800.

The 1841 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright on June 1, 1841, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and no horses.

On November 13, 1841, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 11/101, Josiah Wright executed a deed of trust as to certain land and personal property to John Turner, Sr., to secure a debt of $61.42 due to William D. Young:

"This Indenture made and entered into this 13th day of Nov 1841 between Josiah Wright of the first part & Wm D Young of the second part and John Turner Sr Trustee of the third part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of one dollar in hand paid by the said Turner the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said Wright hath bargained sold released and confirmed unto the said Turner Trustee as aforesaid a certain parcel of his land Joining said Young begining at a white oak in said Young's line thence N E with Wright line to a forked poplar in Wright's line thence N W new lines to a small white in said Wright's back line thence S W to young's line with his line to the begining supposed to be 25 acres more or less, also one bay horse and his crop of tobacco & one pided steer marked with a hole in each ear & one pided cow & her increase. To have and to hold the aforesaid land and property forever unto the said John Turner his heirs & assigns The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the said Josiah Wright is Justly indebted unto the said Wm D Young in the sum of sixty one dollars & 42 cents as by bond due 25th Decr 1842 and is willing and desirous to secure the payment of the said debt, now if the said Wright shall faithfully discharge the aforesaid debt on or before the 25th Decr 1842 together with all legal cost thereon then this obligation to be null and void. Otherwise the said John Turner may at the request of the said young sell to the highest bidder for ready money the aforesaid property after giving ten days notice of the time and place of such sale and the money arising from such sale pay to the said young And the balance if any pay to said Wright. In witness whereof we the said parties have hereunto set our hands and seal this day and year aforesaid

Wm D Young
his
Josiah X Wright
mark
John Turner

In Patick Clerks office 19th November 1841

This deed of Trust from Josiah Wright to John Turner Trustee for the benefit of Wm D Young was presented in the Clerks office aforesaid acknowledged by said Wright and admitted to record

Teste
A Staples Clk"

The 1842 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright on May 3, 1842, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and no horses.

The 1843 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright on April 15, 1843, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and no horses.

The 1844 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed two Josiah Wrights, one on March 6, 1844, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and 1 horse, who would be 1862 Josiah Wright, the son of John N. Wright, and the other on March 23, 1844, with 2 white males over 16, no blacks, and 1 horse.

The will of Sarah (____) Wright dated on January 19, 1845, and probated in November 1851 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 4/145, listed Josiah Wright as one of her children:

> ". . . . Sarah Wright of the County of Patrick and state of Virginia, ... I give and bequeath the same in manner, following that is to say,
> . . . .
> 8thly, I give to my son Josiah Wright one hundred dollars to be paid by my Ex'r hereafter named in two equeal annual payments with legal interest from the time the sales of my property becomes due
> . . . .
> 11thly All the rest of my estate both real and personal of what nature or kind soever it may be not herein before particularly disposed of I desire may be equally divided among my three sons John Wright Josiah Wright and Ruben Wright, so that the part that may come to John N Wright may be paid to him by my Exr, hereafter named in five equeal annual payments with interest from the time that the sale ____ of my property become due, also that the part that may come to Josiah Wright may be paid to him by Exd hereafter named in ten equal annual instalments from the time the the sales of my property become due I also give my son Ruben Wright one hundred dollars
> . . . .
> In witness whereof I have hereunto set my and affixed my seal this 19th day of January 1845.
>
> Sarah hir X mark Wright
>
> . . . ."

The 1845 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed one Josiah Wrights with 1 white male over 16, 1 slave over 12, and 1 horse, who would be 1862 Josiah Wright, the son of John N. Wright, and did not list Josiah Wright, the son of 1809 Robert Wright.

The 1846 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed two Josiah Wrights, one with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and 1 horse, who would be 1862 Josiah Wright, the son of John N. Wright, and the other with 2 white males over

16, no blacks, and 1 horse, who would be Josiah Wright, the son of 1809 Robert Wright.

The 1847 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed two Josiah Wrights, one on April 18, 1847, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and 1 horse, who would be 1862 Josiah Wright, the son of John N. Wright, and the other with 2 white males over 16, no blacks, and no horses, who would be Josiah Wright, the son of 1809 Robert Wright.

The 1848 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed two Josiah Wrights, one listed as Josiah Wright, Jr., with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and 1 horse, who would be 1862 Josiah Wright, the son of John N. Wright, and the other with 2 white males over 16, no blacks, and no horses, who would be Josiah Wright, the son of 1809 Robert Wright.

The 1849 and 1850 Personal Property Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, listed one Josiah Wright with 1 white male over 16, no blacks, and 1 horse, who would be 1862 Josiah Wright, the son of John N. Wright, and did not list Josiah Wright, the son of 1809 Robert Wright, consistent with his move to Carroll County, Virginia, as set forth below.

The 1848 Personal Property Tax List for Carroll County, Virginia, did not list a Josiah Wright.

The 1849 Personal Property Tax List for Carroll County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright immediately adjacent to Robert Wright and Gilbert Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and no horses.

The 1850 Personal Property Tax List for Carroll County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and no horses.

The 1850 Census for Carroll County, Virginia, listed Josiah Wright with the following household on October 15, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Josiah Wright	52	m		farmer	
Susannah Wright	49	f		.	
Robert Wright	25	m		farmer	
Preston G. Wright	22	m		farmer	
Rachel Wright	15	f		.	
Mary A. J. Wright	13	f		.	
William V. Wright	9	m		.	

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Va			1	
Va			1	
Va			.	
Va			.	
Va			.	
Va			.	
Va			.	

This record indicates that Josiah Wright was born in about 1798 and that Susannah (Hixon) Wright was born in about 1801.

On February 20, 1852, at Patrick County, Chancery Court, File 1853-17, Elizabeth Clark filed her petition for an accounting and division of the estates of Robert and Sarah Wright which listed Josiah Wright as one of the children of Robert and Sarah Wright:

> "To his Honor, Norborne M. Taliaferro, Judge of the Circuit Court of Patrick County:
>
> Humbly complaining, sheweth unto your Honor your Oratrix, Elizabeth Clark, that sometime in the year 1809 her father Robert Wright departed this life in the County of Patrick after haveing first made his last will & testament, leaving considerable real & personal estate, & the following children viz: John Wright, Josiah Wright, Reuben Wright, Mary who intermarried with Henry Crum, Fanny who intermarried with Alexander Via & Elizabeth, your Oratrix, who intermarried with John Clark who died since eight or nine years ago.
> . . . ."
>
> On May 4, 1852, at Patrick County, Chancery Court, File 1853-17, Henry Lane

filed his affidavit that Josiah Wright was not then a resident of Virginia:

"Patrick County Sct.

This day Henry Lane personally appeared before me a justice of the peace in ofic in the county aforesaid, & made oath that he has been informed & believe that Josiah Wright one of the defendants in a suit instituted by Elizabeth Clark against him & others, in the Circuit Court of Patrick County, is a non resident of the State of Virginia. Given under my hand this 4th day of May 1852.

Wm Critz"

Josiah Wright has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Josiah Wright and Susannah (Hixon) Wright were the following:

1) Robert Wright, born in about 1824 or 1825 or 1826 or 1829 or 1830 in Patrick County, Virginia,

2) Preston G. Wright, born in about 1825 or 1828 or 1832 or 1833 or 1835 in Patrick County, Virginia,

3) Rachel (Wright) Nuckolls, born in about 1832 or 1835 in Virginia,

4) Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright, born in October 1832 or in about 1837 or 1838 in Virginia,

5) Mary Ann J. Wright, born in about 1837 or in September 1840 or in about 1841 or 1845 in Virginia, and

6) William Van Buren "Buck" Wright, born in about 1841 or 1842 or in March 1843 or in about 1846 or 1848 in Patrick County, Virginia.

1. <u>Robert Wright, His Wife Jane (Henley) Wright, And His Descendants</u>

Robert Wright was a son of Josiah Wright and Susannah (Hixon) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], Josiah[2])

The 1847 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed two Robert Wrights, one Robert Wright deceased, who was 1847 Robert Wright of Patrick County, and the second with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and no horses.

The 1848 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed one Robert Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and no horses.

The 1848 Personal Property Tax List for Carroll County, Virginia, did not list a Robert Wright.

The 1849 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, did not list a Robert Wright.

The 1849 Personal Property Tax List for Carroll County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright immediately adjacent to Josiah Wright and Gilbert Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and no horses.

The 1850 Personal Property Tax List for Carroll County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and no horses.

The 1850 Census for Carroll County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright in the Josiah Wright household on October 15, 1850, his age as 25 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1825, and his occupation as farmer.

Virginia, Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Robert Wright, son of Joseph and Susan Wright, and Jane Henley on March 26, 1857, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Wythe 1857
Register Of Marriages.

Line Numbered.	15
Date And Place Of Marriage.	
Date.	March 26
Town Or County.	near Cripple Creek
Full Name Of The Parties.	
Husband.	Robt Wright
Wife.	Jane Henley
Age And Condition Before Marriage.	
Husband.	28 Yrs.
Wife.	29 Yrs.
Single Or Widowed.	
Husband.	Single
Wife.	Single
Place Of Their Birth.	
Husband.	Patrick Co Va.
Wife.	Wythe Co Va
Places Of Their Residence.	
Husband.	Wythe Co..
Wife.	Wythe Co.
Names Of Their Parents.	
Husband.	Joseph & Susan Wright

Wife.	Nathan & Elizabeth Henley
Occupation Of Husband.	Farmer
Name Of Person Performing Marriage Ceremony.	James Fisher
Remarks.	."

Virginia, Birth Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of James Yerion(?) Wright, son of Robert and Jane Wright, on August 10, 1859, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births.

Line Numbered.	11
Date Of Birth.	Aug 10
Name Of Child.	Chas Wm Dotson
White.	1
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	.
Father's Name in full or Name Of Owner.	Robt Wright
Father's Occupation.	Laborer
Father's Residence.	.
Mother's Name In Full.	Jane
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving Information.	Robt Wright
Relation of Informant.	Head of family"

The 1860 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with the following household on July 21, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Robert Wright	30	M		Laborer	
Jane Wright	29	F			
James Wright	1/12	M			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
20	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

This record indicates that Robert Wright was born in about 1830 and that Jane (Henley) Wright was born in about 1831.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James Wright, son of Robert and Jane Wright, on October 3, 1860, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Wythe 1860
Register Of Deaths
Within the District of Joseph Hurt Commissioner of the Revenue for the 1st District of Wythe County in the year ending 31st December 186__

Line Number	13
Name	James Wright
White	1
Colored	
Free	.
Slave	.
Name of Owner of Slave	.
Sex	
Male	1
Female	.
Date of Death	Oct 3
Place of Death	Wythe County
Cause of Death	Diptheria
Age	1 Years 10 Months 22 Days
Name of Parents	Robt & Jane Wright
Where Born	.
Occupation	.
Consort of or Unmarried	.

Informant	Robert Wright
Relationship	Head of family"

Virginia, Birth Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Nathan Josiah Wright, son of Robert and Jane Wright, on December 27, 1868, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births, 1868
Within the District of A J Hufford Commissioner of the Revenue for the 1st Dist.
Wythe Co. Va in the year ending 31st December 1868.

Line Numbered.	40
Date Of Birth.	27 December 68
Name Of Child.	Nathan Josiah
White.	1
Colored.	
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Wythe
Father's Name in full.	Robert Wright
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Wythe
Mother's Name In Full.	Jane Wright
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances Of Interest.	none
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving Information.	R Wright
Relation of Informant.	Father"

The 1870 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with the following household on August 27, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Robert Wright	44	M	W	Day laborer	51
Jane Wright	43	F	W	Keeping house	
Mary A Wright	8	F	W	.	
Sarah M Wright	5	F	W	.	
Nathan J Wright	1	M	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
100	North Carolina Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia			

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
	. 1 . . .		1	

This record indicates that Robert Wright was born in about 1826 and that Jane (Henley) Wright was born in about 1827.

Virginia, Birth Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Robert H. Wright, son of Robert and Jane Wright, on February 13, 1872, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within Wythe County, Speedwell Township, C. K. Coley Assessor, in the year ending 31st December 1872.

Line Numbered.	144
Date Of Birth.	Feby 13 1872
Name Of Child.	Robt. H Wright
White.	1
Colored.	
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Speedwell Township
Father's Name in full.	Robt. Wright
Father's Occupation.	Farmer

Father's Residence.	Speedwell Township
Mother's Name In Full.	Jane Wright
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving Information.	Robt Wright
Relation of Informant.	Father"

The 1880 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed Robert Wright with the following household on June 26, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Robert Wright	W	M	56		.
Jane Wright	W	F	53		Wife
Mary A. Wright	W	F	17		Daughter
Sarah M. Wright	W	F	15		Daughter
Nathan J. Wright	W	M	11		Son
Robert H. Wright	W	M	8		Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farm		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		.		
S		Works on farm		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.		.	Va.	England	England
.		1	Va.	Va.	Va.
1		.	Va.	Va.	Va.
1		.	Va.	Va.	Va.
1		.	Va.	Va.	Va.
1		.	Va.	Va.	Va.

This record indicates that Robert Wright was born in about 1824 and that Jane (Henley) Wright was born in about 1827.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary A. Wright, daughter of Robert and Jane Wright, on April 7, 1883, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within Wythe County, Western District, J L Lindawood, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December, 1883

Line Numbered.	48
Name In Full	Mary A Wright
White.	1
Colored.	
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Date Of Death.	April 7
Place Of Death.	Wythe Co
Name Of Disease Or Cause of Death.	Vaccination
Age.	20
Name of Parents.	Robt & Jane Wright
Where Born.	Wythe Co
Occupation.	.
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Unmarried
Sources Of Information.	
Informant.	Robt Wright
Designation Of Informant.	Father"

Neither Robert Wright nor Jane (Henley) Wright has as yet been found in the 1900 Census.

The death record of Sarah Margret (Wright) Lyons dated on May 2, 1928, in Wythe County, Virginia, listed her parents as Robert Wright and Jane Henly and her birth in 1864 in Wythe County, Virginia, and her age as 63 years, 11 months, and 5 days, indicating a date of birth on May 27, 1864.

The death record of Nathan Josiah Wright dated on March 26, 1947, in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, listed his parents as Robert Wright and Jane Henley and his birth on December 28, 1868, in Wythe County, Virginia.

The death record of Robert Hedrick Wright dated on February 20, 1954, in

Wythe County, Virginia, listed his parents as Robert H. Wright and Jane Henley and his birth on February 13, 1872, in Wythe County, Virginia.

2. 1894 Preston Gilbert Wright Of Wythe County, His Wife Elizabeth (Aker) Wright, And His Descendants

1894 Preston Gilbert Wright of Wythe County was a son of Josiah Wright and Susannah (Hixon) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], Josiah[2])

The 1848 Personal Property Tax List for Carroll County, Virginia, did not list a Preston Gilbert Wright.

The 1849 Personal Property Tax List for Carroll County, Virginia, listed Gilbert Wright immediately adjacent to Josiah Wright and Robert Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and no horses.

The 1850 Personal Property Tax List for Carroll County, Virginia, listed Preston G. Wright with 1 white male over 16, no slaves, and no horses.

The 1850 Census for Carroll County, Virginia, listed Preston G. Wright in the Josiah Wright household on October 15, 1850, his age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1828, and his occupation as farmer.

Virginia, Vital Records, 1715-1912, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Preston G. Wright and Elizabeth Akers on February 7, 1859, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Feby 7 1859 Preston G Wright & Elizabeth Akers"

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Preston G. Wright and Elizabeth Akers on February 10, 1859, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Name	P. G. Wright
Sex	Male
Age	26
Birth Year (Estimated)	1833
Birthplace	Patrick County
Marital Status	Single
Father's Name	Josiah Wright
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Susan
Mother's Sex	Female
Spouse's Name	Elizabeth Aker

Spouse's Sex	Female
Spouse's Age	16
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1843
Spouse's Birthplace	Wythe County
Spouse's Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Father's Name	Michael Aker
Spouse's Father's Sex	Male
Spouse's Mother's Name	Rebeca
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	10 Feb 1859
Event Place	Wythe, Virginia, United States
Source Details	P.10-8"

The 1860 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed Gilbert Wright with the following household on August 1, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Gilbert Wright	28	M		Laborer	
Elizabeth Wright	18	f			
Columbus Wright	7/12	M			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
80	Virginia Virginia Virginia				

This record indicates that Preston Gilbert Wright was born in about 1832 and that Elizabeth (Akers) Wright was born in about 1842.

The 1870 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed Preston G. Wright with the following household on August 26, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Preston G. Wright	45	M	W	Farmer	
Elizabeth Wright	30	F	W	Keeping house	
Columbus Wright	10	M	W	at home	
Mary E. S. Wright	2	F	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
100	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
.	.		1	
1	1			
1	1			
.	.			

This record indicates that Preston Gilbert Wright was born in about 1825 and that Elizabeth (Akers) Wright was born in about 1840.

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Viola Wright, daughter of P. G. and Elizabeth Wright, on October 8, 1872, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Name	Viola Wright
Sex	Female
Race	White
Father's Name	P. G. Wright
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Elizabeth Wright
Mother's Sex	Female
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	8 Oct 1872
Event Place	Wythe, Virginia, United States"

The 1880 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed Preston Wright with the following household on June 11, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Preston Wright	w	m	45		.
Elizabeth Wright	w	f	39		wife
Columbus Wright	w	m	20		son
Mary Wright	w	f	13		daughter
Viola Wright	w	f	7		daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		farmer		
M		keeps house		
S		works on farm		
S		At home		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	.	.	Virginia	Va.	Va.
	1	1	Virginia	Va.	Va.
	.	.	Virginia	Va.	Va.
	.	1	Virginia	Va.	Va.
	.	.	Virginia	Va.	Va.

This record indicates that Preston Gilbert Wright was born in about 1835 and that Elizabeth (Akers) Wright was born in about 1841.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Preston Gilbert "Lum" Wright in Wright Family Cemetery, Ivanhoe, Wythe County, Virginia, and his death on March 15, 1894:

"Preston Gilbert “Lum” Wright

Birth	unknown Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Death	15 Mar 1894 Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, USA
Burial	Wright Family Cemetery Ivanhoe, Wythe County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	133999577"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The 1900 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Wright with the following household on June 5, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		32	33	Elizabeth Wright Edward Bell Mary E. Wright Viola Bell Lena A. Bell

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	F	May	1838	62	M
S-in-law	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1868	31	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	26	M
G-Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
38	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
4	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
4	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			.	.	
			Farm laborer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
No	No	yes	R		F	27
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
No	No	No				

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Akers) Wright was born in May 1838.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application of Elizabeth Wright dated April 4,1910, for a pension in right of the service of her husband Preston Gilbert Wright in the Civil War and his death on March 15, 1894, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Application of Widow.

I, Elizabeth Wright, do hereby apply for aid under the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved April 2, ... and I do solemnly swear that I am a citizen of the State of Virginia, resident at Ivanhoe, in the County of Wythe in the said State, ... and that I am the widow of Preston G. Wright, who was a soldier (sailor or marine) in the service of the State of Virginia in the war between the states, and who was . . . . a private in Co. D, 45th Va Regiment . . . . and I do further swear that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? Ans I am 69 years of age.
2. Where were you born? Ans in Wythe County Virginia
3. How long have you resided in Virginia? Ans All my life
4. How long have you resided in the city or county of your present residence? Ans All my life
5. What is your husband's full name? Ans Preston Gilbert Wright
6. When and where were you married? Ans In Feb 1858 in Wythe Co., Va,

by Rev. James Fisher
7. When and where, as near as you ___(?), did your husband die, and from what cause? Ans On March 15th 1894 in Wythe Co., Va, with Heart
8. Have you been married since the death of your said husband? Ans no
9. Where and with whom do you now reside? Ans In Wythe Co., Va. with my single(?) daughter Maryan(?) Wright
. . . .
Given under my hand this 4th day of April 1910

Elizabeth her X mark Wright

Witness John Hocking Jr.
. . . ."

The 1910 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Wright with the following household on April 27, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
			132	135	Elizabeth Wright Mary E S Wright

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	F	W	69	Wd		3	3
Daughter	F	W	41	S		.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farm	Home Farm	OA
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		.	.	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Akers) Wright was born in about 1841.

The death record of Mary Elizabeth Susan Wright dated on July 14, 1920, in Wythe County, Virginia, listed her parents as Preston Gilbert Wright and Elizabeth Akers and her birth in November 1868 in Virginia.

The death record of Viola (Wright) Bell dated on November 17, 1924, in Wythe County, Virginia, listed her parents as T. G. Wright and Elizabeth Akers and her birth on October 8, 1873, in Virginia.

The death record of Columbus Wright dated on October 31, 1941, in Wythe County, Virginia, listed his parents as Gilbert Preston Wright and Elizabeth Akers and his birth on November 18, 1860, in Wythe County, Virginia.

3. Rachel (Wright) Nuckolls, Her Husband John B. Nuckolls, And Her Descendants

Rachel (Wright) Nuckolls was a daughter of Josiah Wright and Susannah (Hixon) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], Josiah[2])

The 1850 Census for Carroll County, Virginia, listed Rachel Wright in the Josiah Wright household on October 15, 1850, and her age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

Rachel Wright has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

Virginia, Vital Records, 1715-1912, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Rachel Wright and John Nuckolls on March 6, 1862, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"1862 March 16 John Nuckolls and Rachel Wright"

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Rachel Wright and John Nuckolls on March 6, 1862, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Name	John Nuckols
Sex	Male
Age	54 years
Birth Year (Estimated)	1808
Birthplace	Patrick, VA
Father's Name	Nathaniel Nuckolls
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Martha Toler
Mother's Sex	Female
Spouse's Name	Rachel Wright
Spouse's Sex	Female
Spouse's Age	30 years
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1832
Spouse's Birthplace	Wythe, VA
Spouse's Father's Name	Josiah Wright

Spouse's Father's Sex	Male
Spouse's Mother's Name	Susan Hixon
Event Type	Marriage Registration
Event Date	6 March 1862
Event Place	Wythe, Virginia, United States
Event Place (Original)	Wythe"

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed John B. Nuckolls as a Private in Company F, 20th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Confederate States Army:

"Name	John B. Nuckolls
Side	Confederate
Regiment State/Origin	Virginia
Regiment	20th Regiment, Virginia Infantry
Company	F
Rank In	Private
Rank Out	Private
Film Number	M382 roll 41"

Virginia, Birth Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Lavega Nuckels, daughter of John and Rachel Nuckels, on August 4, 1868, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within the District of ____ Commissioner of the Revenue for the ____ in the year ending 31st December 1868.

Line Numbered.	97
Date Of Birth.	4th August 1868
Name Of Child.	Lavega
White.	1
Colored.	
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Wythe
Father's Name in full.	John Nuckels
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Wythe
Mother's Name In Full.	Racheal Nuckels
How Many at a Birth.	1

Deformity Or Any Circumstances
Of Interest. .
Sources Of Information.
Name Of Person Giving
Information. John Nuckels
Relation of Informant. Father"

The 1870 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed John Nuckols with the following household on August 31, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
John Nuckols	66	M	W	Carpenter	
Rachel Nuckols	40	F	W	Keeping house	
Price Nuckols	7	M	W	.	
Sullins Nuckols	4	M	W	.	
Lavegna Nuckols	2	M	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that Rachel (Wright) Nuckolls was born in about 1830 and that John B. Nuckolls was born in about 1804.

The 1880 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed Rachel Nuckols with the following household on June 4, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Rachel Nuckols	w	f	40		.
Price Nuckols	w	m	18		son
Lavega Nuckols	w	m	12		son
Sullin Nuckols	w	m	10		son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
Wd		keeps house		
S		works on farm		
S		works on farm		
S		works on farm		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.	.	1	Virginia	Va	Va
.	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
1	.	1	Virginia	Va	Va
.	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Rachel (Wright) Nuckolls was born in about 1840. The absence of John Nuckolls from the household indicates that he died before June 4, 1880.

The death record of Suth Nuckols dated on February 10, 1926, in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, listed his parents as Lum Nuckols and Rachel Wright and his age as 77 years, 2 months, and 3 days, indicating a date of birth on December 7, 1865.

The death record of Vig Nuckols dated on March 14, 1926, in Wythe County, Virginia, listed his parents as John Nuckols and not known and his age as 57 years, 11 months, and 10 days, indicating a date of birth on April 4, 1868, and his place of birth in Wythe County, Virginia.

The death record of Price Nuckolls dated on July 26, 1949, in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, listed his parents as "Don't know" and his birth on February 12, 1864, in Bland County, Virginia. However, the marriage record of Price Nuckells and Lutisha

D. Groseclose dated June 9, 1891, in Alleghany County, North Carolina, listed his parents as John and Rachel Nuckells.

4. Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright

Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright was a daughter of Josiah Wright and Susannah (Hixon) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], Josiah[2])

Elizabeth Wright has not as yet been found in the 1850 or 1860 Census.

The 1870 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Wright in the William Wright household on August 24, 1870, and her age as 32 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The 1880 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed Betsy Wright with the following household on June 11, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Betsy Wright	w	f	43		.
Mary Wright	w	f	39		sister

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
S		keeps house		
S		sewing		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright was born in about 1837. Her listing as the sister of Mary Wright identifies her as a daughter of Josiah Wright and Susannah (Hixon) Wright.

The 1900 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Wright in the William Wright household on June 22, 1900, her relationship as sister, and her birth In October 1832 in Virginia, and her marital status as single.

Elizabeth Wright has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

5. Mary Ann J. Wright

Mary Ann J. Wright was a daughter of Josiah Wright and Susannah (Hixon) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], Josiah[2])

The 1850 Census for Carroll County, Virginia, listed Mary A. J. Wright in the Josiah Wright household on October 15, 1850, and her age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1837.

Mary Ann J. Wright has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

Civil War Prisoner of War Records, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for the service of Mary Ann Wright in the Civil War:

"Name	Mary Ann Wright
Rank	1st Sergeant
Record Type	Release
Imprisonment Date	14 Dec 1864
Imprisonment Place	Bristol, Tennessee
Side of War	Confederate
Company	F
Regiment	Crosbys Geouts
Release Date	11 May 1865"

Civil War Prisoner of War Records, 1861-1865 also listed the following for Mary Ann Wright:

"Roll Of Prisoners Of War At Military Prison, Louisville, KY.

Date When Received.	April 5th female
No.	.
Names.	Mary A Wright
Rank.	1st Sergt
Regiment.	Cavalry Scouts
Co.	F
Where Captured.	Bristol Tenn
Date When Captured.	Dec 14th 64
Date When Discharged.	
Where Sent.	.
Remarks.	To be forwarded to Camp Chase in accordance with order from Com Genl of Prisoners dated March 31st 65

Ohio: Camp Chase, Military Prison, Prisoner Registers, 1863-65

No	1358
Names.	Mary Ann Wright
Rank.	1st Sergent
Regiment, Or County And State.	Crosby's Scouts
Co.	F
Where Captured.	Bristol Tenn
When Captured.	Dec 14 64
Sent For Exchange.	.
When Exchanged.	.
Remarks.	Released May 11, 65 As per Genl. Order No 85 May 8/65"

The 1870 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed Mary Wright in the William Wright household on August 24, 1870, and her age as 30 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1880 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed Mary Wright in the Betsy Wright household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as sister, her age as 39 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1841, and her occupation as sewing.

The 1900 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed Mary Wright in the William Wright household on June 22, 1900, her relationship as sister, her birth In September 1840 in Virginia, and her marital status as single.

The 1910 Census for Carroll County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Right in the William Right household on May 11, 1910, her relationship as sister, her age as 65 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and her marital status as single.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Ann Wright in Fairview United Methodist Church Cemetery, Carroll County, Virgnia:

"1st Sergeant
Female Confederate
Mary Ann Wright
Co F
Cosby's Scouts
4 Ky Cav
CSA
1840
1911"

Findagrave.com also listed the following regarding Mary Ann Wright:

"The monument erected in this cemetery is a cenotaph to honor Miss Wright and does not mean she was actually buried in this location. The spot was chosen because her brother, with whom she made her home, was buried nearby and other relatives are also buried in this cemetery.

Parents - Josiah Wright and Susannah "Susan" Hixson

Brothers - Preston Gilbert "Lum" Wright - FAG #133999577
William Vanburen "Buck" Wright - FAG #181933425

Mary Ann was a rare female soldier who enlisted or was recruited at the Confederacy headquarters in Wytheville, Virginia in the Spring of 1864 and records show that she became a 1st Sergeant.

She, along with many of her comrades of the 4th Kentucky Cavalry, were captured December 21, 1864 in Kingsport, Tennessee.

Mary Ann was released from the Camp Chase, Ohio Union prison on May 11, 1865 and returned to Wythe County, Virginia where she lived with her brother, William Vanburen "Buck" Wright [FAG #181933425] and her sister, Elizabeth Wright."

6. 1929 William Van Buren "Buck" Wright Of Carroll County, His Wife Sarah "Sally" (Dunford) Wright, And His Descendants

1929 William Van Buren "Buck" Wright of Carroll County was a son of Josiah Wright and Susannah (Hixon) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], Josiah[2])

The 1850 Census for Carroll County, Virginia, listed William V. Wright in the Josiah Wright household on October 15, 1850, and his age as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

William V. Wright has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

The 1870 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed William Wright with the following household on August 24, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
William Wright	28	M	W	Day laborer	
Mary Wright	30	F	W	Keeping house	
Elizabeth Wright	32	F	W	Keeping house	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that William V. Wright was born in about 1842.

Virginia, Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William V. Wright, son of Josiah Wright and Susan James, and Sally Dunford on May 29, 1871, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Wythe 1871
Register Of Marriages.

Line Numbered.	22
Date And Place Of Marriage.	
Date.	May 31st
Town Or County.	Wythe Co
Full Name Of The Parties.	
Husband.	Wm. V. Wright
Wife.	Sally Dunford
Age And Condition Before Marriage.	
Husband.	25 Yrs.
Wife.	18 Yrs.
Single Or Widowed.	
Husband.	Single
Wife.	Single
Place Of Their Birth.	
Husband.	Patrick Co
Wife.	Wythe Co
Places Of Their Residence.	
Husband.	Wythe Co
Wife.	Wythe Co Va.
Names Of Their Parents.	
Husband.	Josiah Wright Susan James
Wife.	James Dunford

	Sallie Arnold
Occupation Of Husband.	Carpenter
Name Of Person Performing Marriage Ceremony.	James Fisher
Remarks.	."

Virginia, Birth Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of John A. Wright, son of W. V. B. and Sally Wright, on September 25, 1872, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within Wythe County, Speedwell Township, C. K. Coley Assessor, in the year ending 31st December 1872.

Line Numbered.	146
Date Of Birth.	Sept. 25 1872
Name Of Child.	John A Wright
White.	1
Colored.	
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Speedwell Township
Father's Name in full.	W. V. B. Wright
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Speedwell Township
Mother's Name In Full.	Sally Wright
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving Information.	W V B. Wright
Relation of Informant.	Father"

Virginia, Birth Registers, 1853-1911 also listed the birth of Amanda Wright, daughter of W. V. B. and Sarah Wright, on December 18, 1873, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within Wythe County, Speedwell Township, C. K. Coley Assessor, in the year ending 31st December 1873.

Line Numbered.	[cut off]
Date Of Birth.	Dec 18th
Name Of Child.	Amanda Wright
White.	1
Colored.	
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Speedwell Township
Father's Name in full.	W. V. B Wright
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Speedwell Township
Mother's Name In Full.	Sarah Wright
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving Information.	H. G. Bowen
Relation of Informant.	Friend"

Virginia, Birth Registers, 1853-1911 also listed the birth of William Wright, son of William and Sallie Wright, on November 3, 1875, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within the District of J. L. Lindawood Commissioner of the Revenue for the Western District of Wythe Co. in the Year ending 31st December 1875.

Line Numbered.	178
Date Of Birth.	Nov. 3
Name Of Child.	Wm Wright
White.	1
Colored.	
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	.
Father's Name in full.	Wm Wright
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	.

Mother's Name In Full.	Sallie Wright
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving Information.	Wm Wright
Relation of Informant.	Father"

Virginia, Birth Registers, 1853-1911 also listed the birth of ____ Wright, son of ____ and Sallie Wright, on October 12, 1877, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within Wythe County, Western District, J L Lindawood, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the Year ending 31st December 1877.

Line Numbered.	182
Date Of Birth.	Oct 12
Name Of Child.	____ Wright
White.	1
Colored.	
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	.
Father's Name in full.	[unreadable] Wright
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	.
Mother's Name In Full.	Sallie Wright
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving Information.	Wm V Wright
Relation of Informant.	Father"

Virginia, Birth Registers, 1853-1911 also listed the birth of Walter Wright, son of William and Sallie Wright, on October 14, 1879, in Wythe County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within Wythe County, Western District, J L Lindawood, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the Year ending 31st December 1879.

Line Numbered.	177
Date Of Birth.	Oct 14
Name Of Child.	Walter Wright
White.	1
Colored.	
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Wythe Co
Father's Name in full.	Wm Wright
Father's Occupation.	Laborer
Father's Residence.	Wythe Co
Mother's Name In Full.	Sallie Wright
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving Information.	Wm Wright
Relation of Informant.	Father"

The 1880 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed William Wright with the following household on June 1, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
William Wright	w	m	32		.
Sallie Wright	w	f	27		wife
Obric Wright	w	m	8		son
Mandy Wright	w	f	5		daughter
William Wright	w	m	4		son
Jimmie Wright	w	m	2		son
Walters Wright	w	m	6/12		son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		works on farm		
.		keeps house		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that William Van Buren "Buck" Wright was born in about 1848 and that Sarah "Sally" (Dunford) Wright was born in about 1853.

The 1900 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed William Wright with the following household on June 22, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		335	336	William Wright
				Elizabeth Wright
				Mary Wright
				James Wright
				Jerry Wright
				Burton Wright

Relation		Personal Description				
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M
Sister	W	F	Oct	1832	67	S
Sister	W	F	Sept	1840	59	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
33	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farm laborer	1	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			Farm laborer	3	.
			Farm laborer	0	.
			Farm laborer	0	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	No	yes				
yes	No	yes				
yes	No	yes				
yes	No	yes				
yes	No	yes				

This record indicates that William Van Buren "Buck" Wright was born in March 1843. The absence of Sarah "Sally" (Dunford) Wright from the household indicates that she had died before June 22, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Carroll County, Virginia, listed William Right with the following household on May 11, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
13			355	360	William Right Mary A. Right

Relationship	Personal Description						
				Whether		Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	63	Wd	30	.	.
Sister	F	W	65	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Carpenter	General	OA(?)
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that William Van Buren "Buck" Wright was born in about 1847.

The death record of William Wright dated on June 19, 1916, at Alvarado, Washington County, Virginia, listed his parents as William Wright and ____ and his birth on April 17, 1877, in Virginia.

The 1920 Census for Wythe County, Virginia, listed William B. Wright in the Columbus Wright household on January 5, 1920, his relationship as uncle, his age as 72 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and his marital status as widowed.

The death record of Mrs. Mandy (Wright) Kirby dated on December 17, 1928, in Cripple Creek, Wythe County, Virginia, listed her parents as Buck Wright and Salie Dunford and her age as 54 years and 1 day, indicating a date of birth on December 16, 1874, and her birth in Wythe County, Virginia.

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of William Wright dated on January 12, 1929, in Carroll County, Virginia

"Certificate Of Death	4715
Commonwealth of Virginia	
Bureau of Vital Statistics	
State Board of Health	
Registration District No.	174A
Registered No.	6
1. Place of Death	
County of	Carrol
Magisterial District of	Sulphur Springs
or Ind. Town of	.
or City of	.
2. Full Name	William Wright
Residence	.
Length of Residence	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Sallie Dunford
6. Date of Birth	Unobtainable
7. Age	86 Years . Months . Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	At home
9. Birthplace	Wythe Co. Va.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Ulrich Wright
11. Birthplace of Father	Unknown
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Unknown

13. Birthplace of Mother	Va.
14. Informant	Bert Wright, Va.
Address	Ivanhoe
15. Filed	1/12, 1929
Registrar	W. E. Alderman
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Jan 12 1929
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from ___ to ___, that I last saw h_ alive on ___, and that death occurred on the date stated above at __ m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	no medical attention
Contributory	.
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If Not At Place Of Death	.
Did An Operation Precede Death?	.
Date Of?	.
Was There An Autopsy?	.
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis?	.
Signed	.
	___, 19__
Address	.
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Fair View Cemetery
Date of Burial	Jan 13
20. Undertaker	M. M. Price
Address	Ivanhoe, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Van Buren "Buck" Wright in Fairview United Methodist Church Cemetery, Carroll County, Virginia:

"William VanBuren “Buck” Wright

Birth	Mar 1843 Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Death	12 Jan 1929 (aged 85) Carroll County, Virginia, USA
Burial	Fairview United Methodist Church Cemetery Carroll County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	181933425"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The death record of Bert G. Wright dated on October 13, 1958, in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, listed his parents as Buck Wright and Sally Dunford and his birth on April 11, 1884, in Wythe County, Virginia.

The death record of James William Wright dated on May 26, 1968, in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, listed his parents as ____ and his age as 90 years and born in

the United States, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

The obituary of Jerry Early Wright dated on August 14, 1974, in The Daily Journal, Flat River, Missouri, listed his parents as William Wright and Sally Danford Wright and his birth on September 1, 1880, in Ivahoe, Virginia.

D. Mary L. "Polly" (Wright) Crum, Her Husband Henry K. Crum, And Her Descendants

Mary L. "Polly" (Wright) Crum was a daughter of 1809 Robert Wright of Patrick County and Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright. (1809 Robert[1])

The undated will of Robert Rite or Write probated in July 1809 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 1/107, listed Mary Wright as one of his children:

> ". . . . I Robt. Rite of Patrick County . . . . do make this my last will & testament . . . . my Negroes stock & Household furniture I give unto my beloved wife during her life except Mildred I give unto my daughter Elizabeth & at my wife death it is my desire my Negroes Lucy Abraham Jin mager Rachael Stock & Household firniture & land to be equally divided amongst all my sons & daughters that is to say John Elizabeth Josiah Mary Fanney Reuben the price of negro Mildred to be deducted out of my daughter Elizabeth part of the ballance of my Estate
> . . . .
> Robert Write S.S
> . . . ."

Marriage Bonds, 1791-1854, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Poley Wright and Henry Crumb on July 8, 1819, in Patrick County, Virginia:

> "Return of Marages
> . . . .
> Henry Crumb intermaried With Poley Wright July 8 1819
> . . . .
> I do Certify the above marages was Solemnised by me Stephen Hubbard for the county of patrick and State of Va"

Marriage Registers, 1791-1853, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Polly Wright and Harry Crumb on July 8, 1819, in Patrick County, Virginia:

> "Register Of Marriages
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Line Number | 764 |
> | Bond Given | June 16 1819 |

Name Of Parties	
Husband	Harry Crumb
Wife	Polly Wright
Date Of Marriage	July 8, 1819
Minister	Stephen Hubbard"

Marriages Of Patrick County, Virginia, 1791-1850, compiled by Lela C. Adams, also listed the marriage of Polly Wright and Henry Crum on July 8, 1819, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"8 Jul 1819 Henry Crum and Polly Wright. Sur. William Crum. Min. Stephen Hubbard"

Henry K. Crum has not as yet been found in the 1820 Census.

On October 20, 1824, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 6/350, Henry Crum and his wife Mary (Wright) Crum joined other heirs of Robert Wright to sell their interest in 216 acres of land on Smiths River and in which Robert Wright's widow Sarah "Sally" (____) held a life estate:

"This Indenture made this 20 day of October 1824 Between William Canady of the County of Patrick and state of Virginia of the one part and John Write and Nancy his Wife John Clark and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth Write and Susannah his wife, Henry Crum and Mary his wife late Mary Write and Fanny Write heirs and distributees of Robbert Write decd. of said County and state of the other part, Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and sixty dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath bargained and sold to the said William Canady five sixth of two hundred and sixteen acres of land Cituate in the County of Patrick on the waters of Smiths river it being a tract of land of which Robbert Write dyed possessed and on which the widow Sarah Write now lives who has a lifetime estate in the said Tract of land agreeable to the will of Robbert Write decd. reserving one fourth of an acre of land to the family for a buring ground including the present graves. To have and to hold the same to the said William Canady with its appertainces and his heirs for ever and the said heirs and distributees doth hereby for ever warrant and defend the right and title of the said land and premises to the said Canady and his heirs (after the death of Sarah Write) against the claim or demand of any person or persons what ever whether in law or equity. In Testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals

John N. Wright
Nancy her X mark Wright
John Clark

	her	
Elizabeth	X	Clark
	mark	
	his	
Joseah	X	Wright
	mark	
	her	
Susannah	X	Wright
	mark	
	his	
Henry	X	Crum
	mark	
	her	
Mary	X	Crum
	mark	
	her	
Fanny	X	Wright
	mark	

Patrick County to Witt,

We John A. Hairston and Jesse Corn Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid and state of Virginia do hereby certify that John Wright John Clark Josiah Wright, and Henry Crum and Fanny Wright parties to a certain deed baring date in the twentyeth day of October 1824 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their acts and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of the county court of Patrick in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 20th day of October 1824

John A. Hairston
Jesse Corn

Patrick County to Witt,

We John A. Hairston and Jesse Corn Justices of the peace in the county aforesaid and state of Virginia do hereby certify Nancy Wright the wife of John Wright Elizabeth Clark wife of John Clark, Susannah Wright wife of Josiah Wright and Nancy Crum wife of Henry Crum parties to a certain deed baring date on the 20th day of October 1824 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands, and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to them they severally acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and declared that they had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same, and that they wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 20th day of October 1824

John A. Hairston
Jesse Corn

Patrick November Court 1824

This Indenture of bargain and sale from John Wright and others to William Canady with the certificates thereon endorsed was exhibited in court examined and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
A. Staples C.P.C."

This record identifies Mary (Wright) Crum's husband as Henry Crum.

The 1830 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Henry Crum with the following household:

Names Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age
Henry Crum	1	30-40	1	30-40
	1	5-10	1	10-15
	1	0-5	1	0-5

Slaves Male	Age	Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age
		1	10-24				

White Persons included in the foregoing

Total	Deaf & Dumb Under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind	Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized
7					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

Deaf & Dumb under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind

This record indicates that Mary L. "Polly" (Wright) Crum and Henry K. Crum were born between 1790 and 1800.

The 1840 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Henry Crum immediately adjacent to Sarah Wright with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
Henry Crum	1	40-50	1	30-40
	1	15-20	1	20-30
	1	10-15	1	10-15
	1	5-10	1	5-10
	1	0-5		

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navigation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
9		1				

Learned professions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing: Deaf and Dumb No.	Deaf and Dumb Ages	Blind

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] Insane and Idiots		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Univer-sities or College	Number of Students	Acade-mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that

The will of Sarah (____) Wright dated on January 19, 1845, and probated in November 1851 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 4/145, listed Mary Crum as one of her children:

> ". . . . Sarah Wright of the County of Patrick and state of Virginia, ... I give and bequeath the same in manner, following that is to say,
> . . . .
> 5th, I give to my daughter Mary Crum fifty dollars to be paid to her in her in her own hands
> . . . .
> In witness whereof I have hereunto set my and affixed my seal this 19th day of January 1845.
>
> Sarah hir X mark Wright
>
> . . . ."

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Henry Crum with the following household on August 23, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Henry Crum	53	M		Farmer	600
Mary L. Crum	49	F		.	.
Selena Crum	30	F		.	.
Sarah Crum	24	F		Laborer	.
Harrison Crum	19	M		.	.
Mahala Crum	15	F		.	.
Alfred Crum	10	M		.	.
Peter Crum	5	M		.	.

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Va		.	1	
Virginia		.	1	
Virginia		.	.	
Virginia		.	.	
Virginia		1	.	
Virginia		1	.	
Virginia		1	.	
Virginia		1	.	

This record indicates that Mary L. (Wright) Crum was born in about 1801 and that Henry K. Crum was born in about 1797.

On February 20, 1852, at Patrick County, Chancery Court, File 1853-17, Elizabeth Clark filed her petition for an accounting and division of the estates of Robert and Sarah Wright which listed Mary (Wright) Crum as one of the children of Robert and Sarah Wright:

> "To his Honor, Norborne M. Taliaferro, Judge of the Circuit Court of Patrick County:
>
> Humbly complaining, sheweth unto your Honor your Oratrix, Elizabeth Clark, that sometime in the year 1809 her father Robert Wright departed this life in the County of Patrick after haveing first made his last will & testament, leaving considerable real & personal estate, & the following children viz: John Wright, Josiah Wright, Reuben Wright, Mary who intermarried with Henry Crum, Fanny who intermarried with Alexander Via & Elizabeth, your Oratrix, who intermarried with John Clark who died since eight or nine years ago.
> . . . ."

On May 31, 1854, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 15/41, Henry Crum and his wife Polly Crum sold to Reuben Wright four adjoining tracts of 243 acres of land on Smiths River:

"This deed made this 31th day of May in the year of our Lord 1854 between Henry Crum & Polly his wife of one part, and Reuben Wright of the other part, all of the County of Patrick and State of Virginia, witnesseth that in consideration of the sum of Seven hundred dollars to them in hand paid, the said Henry Crum and Polly his wife do grant unto Reuben Wright and his heirs forever four different tracts of land all adjoining lying in the County aforesaid on the south waters of Smiths River it being the land on which said Crum now lives containing Two hundred and forty three acres more or less and by recent survey the following being the out side lines to wit, Begining at a white Oak in Reuben Wrights line Thence S 34 W 78 poles crossing a branch to a Stake, N 76 W 22 pols to a double White Oak, S 24 W 26 pos. to a maple S 25 E 34 poles to a Gum, S 31 W 26 to a Gum in Brammers line, with it S 80 E 124 poles to a Sasafras, N 73 E 37 to a chestnut oak on the top of a knob, N 7 W 104 poles to a white oak, N 52 E 40 poles to a chestnut oak; S 80 E 21 poles to a Spanish Oak, S 58 E 26 poles to a chestnut oak, S 80 E 7 poles to Pointers in Martins line with his line N 20 E 26 poles to pointers: N 60 E 24 poles to pointers in Perrows line, with his line N 22 poles to a Black Gum N 47 W 28 poles to a white & sorrel wood N 6½ E 45 poles crossing a branch to a maple at the mouth of a Branch W 76 to a poplar in Guslers line with his line N 46 W 72 poles crossing a branch to a Hornbeam formerly Poplar. S 81 W 62 poles to a Locust in said Wrights line Thenced a Chopped S 10 E 125 poles to a post oak, S 74 W 13 poles to a Stake S 10 E 17 poles to the begining

Witness the following Signatures and seals

Henry his X mark Crum

Polly her X mark Crum

Patrick County, to wit:

I Jesse Corn a Justice of the peace in and for the county aforesaid, do certify that Henry Crum whose name is signed to the annexed writing bearing date the 31st day of May 1854, has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid this 31st day of May 1834

Jesse Corn J Peace

State of Virginia)

Patrick County) To wit

We Jesse Corn & E B Turner Justices of the peace for said county, do certify that Polly Crum the wife of Henry Crum whose names are signed to the within writing bearing date the 31st day of May 1854 personally appeared before us in the county aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the writing aforesaid fully explained to her, She the said Polley Crum acknowledged the said writing to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly executed the same, and does not wish to retract it

Given under our hands this 31st day of may 1854

Jesse Corn J Peace
E B Turner J Peace

In Patrick Clerk's Office 16th June 1854

This Deed from Henry Crum & wife & Reuben Wright convening land was exhibited in said Office with the certificate of acknowledgment &c thereon endorsed examined and ordered to be recorded

Teste
Henry Tuggle Clerk"

On December 8, 1854, at Moniteau County, Missouri, D.B. E/255, Henry K. Crum of Moniteau County, Missouri, purchased from Hiram and Priscilla Howard 200 acres of land in Moniteau County:

"This Indenture made this eighth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and fififty four between Hiram Howard & Priscilla Howard his wife of the first part and Henry K Crum of the second part all of Moniteau County and State of Missouri, Witnesseth that the said Hiram Howard and Priscilla his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Eight hundred Dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged & do hereby grant Bargain sell convey confirm and deliver unto the said Henry K Crum his heirs and assigns forever the following described tract or parcel of Land lying and being situate in the County of Moniteau and State of Missouri (towit) The North half of the South East quarter and the South West quarter of the North East quarter and the West half of the North West quarter of the North East quarter and the South West half of the South East quarter of the North East quarter said forty acres to be divided by a line run direct from the South East corner to the North West corner of said forty acres and all of the South half of the North West quarter that lies East of a certain branch or stream running through said tract with the exception of a strip of sixteen acres off of the South entire side of said South half of the North West quarter all in section eighteen (18) in Township forty six (46) and range fourteen (14) all containing two hundred acres

more or less together with all and singular the appertainances thereunto belonging to have and to hold the above described premises unto the said Henry K Crum his heirs and assigns forever and the said Hiram Howard and Priscilla his wife by these presents do warrant and bind themselves their heirs &c to forever defend the wright and title to the above described land against the claim or claims of all and every person whomsoever. In testimony whereof the party of the first part have hereunto set their hands & seals the day and date first above written.

Hiram Howard

Priscilla her X mark Howard

State of Missouri)
County of Moniteau)

Be it remembered that on this eighth day of December Eighteen hundred and fifty four before me a justice of the County Court within and for the County of Moniteau personally came Hiram Howard and Priscilla Howard his wife both personally known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument of writing as having executed the same and severally acknowledged the same to be their act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned She the said Priscilla Howard being by me first made acquainted with the contents thereof and examined seperate and apart from her said husband whether she executed the said deed and relinquished her dower to the land & tenements mentioned voluntarily freely and without compulsion or undue influence of her said husband, She acknowledged and declared that she did. Taken and certified the day and year above written.

T.(?) D. Adams Judge of the Co Court of M Co Mo.

Filed September 17th 1856

Wm. G. Howard Clerk"

The 1860 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed H. K. Crum with the following household on June 22, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
H K. Crum	64	m		Farmer	
M. L. Crum	60	f		.	
S. H. Crum	34	f		.	
Harris G. Crum	27	m		.	
M. F Crum	25	f		.	
A. G. Crum	21	m		Farm Laborer	
P. R. Crum	17	m		.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
80	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				
	Va				

This record indicates that Mary L. (Wright) Crum was born in about 1800 and that Henry K. Crum was born in about 1796.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary L. Crum in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Clarksburg, Moniteau County, Missouri:

"Mary L.
Wife Of
H. Crum.
Born
Jan. 1801.
Died
Dec. 10, 1867."

Henry K. Crum has not as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

Missouri, State Census Collection, 1844-1881, available from Ancestry.com, listed H. K. Crum in 1876 in Moniteau County, Missouri:

H. K. Crum
Males
Over 45 1
18 to 31 1

Females	
Over 45	2
White who can read and write	2
Livestock	
Horses	8
Cattle	5
Hogs	20

The 1880 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed Henry Crum in the Harrison Crum household on June 12, 1880, his relationship as father, his age as 84 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1796, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as works on farm.

Missouri, Death Records, 1850-1931, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Henry H. Crum on May 4, 1887, in Moniteau County, Missouri:

"Permanent Record Of Deaths.

No.	43
Date of Report	1 2 1888
1. Name	Henry H Crum
2. Sex and Color	Male White
1. Age	90 Year 4 Month 17 Days
2. Occupation	Farmer
Date Of Death	5 4 1887 8 a.m.
Single, Married, Widower or Widow	Widower
1. Nationality	American
2. Where Born	Va
How long Resident in this State	33 yrs
1. Place of Death	Moneau Tp Moniteau Mo
2. Cause of Death	Old age
1. Complication	.
2. Duration of Complication	.
3. Duration of Disease	2years
1. Place of Burial	Mt Moriah
2. Date of Burial	May 5 1887
1 Name of Undertaker	C F Nischivitz
2. Place of Business	California Mo
Name and Residence of Physician Returning Certificate	J. B. Steward Clarksburg Mo"

Missouri, Deaths and Burials Index, 1873-1976, available from Ancestry.com,

also listed the death of Henry H. Crum on May 4, 1887, in Moniteau County, Missouri:

"Name Henry H Crum
Birth Date abt 1797
Birth Place Virginia
Death Date 4 May 1887
Death Place Moreau Tp, Moniteau County, Missouri
Burial Date 5 May 1887
Cemetery Name Mt Mariah Cemetery
Death Age 90
Occupation Farmer
Gender Male
FHL Film Number 946777"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Henry Crum dated on May 16, 1887, in the St. Louis Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Missouri:

"Death of a Nonagenarian.

Special Correspondence of the Globe-Democrat.
California, Mo., May 13. - Henry Crum died at the residence of his son, H. G. Crum, in Moreau Township, Moniteau County, Mo., on May 4, 1887, aged 90 years, 4 months, 18 days. Mr. Crum was the oldest man in this county. He was born in Patrick County, VA., December 16,1796, and came to Missouri in 1854. Mr. Crum, unlike most of his relatives, was a strong Unionist during the war. For several years past Mr. C. has manifested but little interest in passing events."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Henry Crum in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Clarksburg, Moniteau County, Missouri:

"Henry Crum
Born
Dec. 17, 1796
Died
May. 4, 1887
Aged
90 Y. 4 M. 17 D."

Newspapers.com listed the following Notice of Sheriff's Sale In Partition published on February 21, 1901, in the California Democrat, California, Missouri, which listed the then living descendants of Henry Crum:

"Notice Of Sheriff's Sale In Partition

James H. Jones, Plaintiff,
vs.

Hardin L. Crum, Alfred G. Crum, Sarah H. Crum, P. R. Crum, the heirs of William Crum, deceased, to-wit: Mary Crum, Adaline Crum, Susan Crum, Floyd Crum, Green Crum, Hardin Crum, Abraham Crum; the heirs of Martha Crum, deceased, to-wit: William Inglish, John Inglish; the heirs of Salina Jones nee Crum, who married one Abraham Jones, both of whom are now dead; Mary Ann Crawford nee Jones, who married Wilson Crawford, one of the defendants herein; H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Harrison G. Crum, deceased, and H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Mahala F. Crum, deceased, Defendants.

In the Circuit Court of Moniteau county, Missouri.

By Virtue and authority of a decree and order of sale made by the said Court, in the above entitled cause, and of a certified copy thereof, dated January 25th, 1901, I will, on Monday, March the 4th, 1901, between the hours of nine o'clock in th forenoon and five o'clock in the afternoon of that day, at the south front door of the court house, in the city of California, in Moniteau county, Missouri, at the adjourned February term of the County Court of said county, sell, at public vendue, to the highest bidder, the following described real estate, viz:

The west half of the northwest quarter of section thirty-five (35) township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16), and the south half of the northeast quarter of the northeast quarter, section thirty-four (34), township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16) containing one hundred (100) acres more or less, all situated in the county of Moniteau and state of Missouri.

Terms of sales as follows, viz: For cash in hand.

J. R. Elliott, Sheriff of Moniteau County, Mo.

R. M. Emby, Attorney-At-Law, and Notary Public.
Office West of City Hotel, in Finke Building. 2-7-01"

The death record of Peter Reed Crum dated on June 2, 1930, in Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri, listed his parents as Henry Crum and Mary Wright and his birth on December 17, 1842, in Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and addition evidence set forth below, the children of Mary L. (Wright) Crum and Henry Crum were the following:

1) Selena or Solean or Sally Ann (Crum) Jones, born in about 1820 in Virginia,

2) William N. Crum, born in about 1822 in Virginia,

3) Sarah H. Crum, born on February 15, 1826, or in February 1834 or in about 1837 in Virginia,

4) Harden L. Crum, born in about 1828 in Patrick County, Virginia,

5) Harrison G. Crum, born in about 1831 in Virginia,

6) Mahala F. Crum, born on April 4, 1835, or in April 1844 or in about 1845 in Virginia,

7) Alfred Green Crum, born in about 1839 or in February 1840 in Virginia, and

8) Peter Reed Crum, born on December 17, 1842, or in about 1843 in Virginia.

1. Selena Or Solean Or Sally Ann (Crum) Jones, Her Husband Abraham Jones, And Her Descendants

Selena or Solean or Sally Ann (Crum) Jones was a daughter of Mary L. (Wright) Crum and Henry Crum. (1809 Robert[1], Mary L.[2])

Missouri, County Marriage, Naturalization, and Court Records, 1800-1991, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Abraham Jobe and Matilda Crum on January 7, 1836, in Cole County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri County Cole

I do hereby certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between Abraham Jobe and Matilda Crum on the 7th day of January 1836, in the County of Cole

M. Gospel
John B Logan

Recorded Feby 2 1836.

E. L. Edwards Recorder"

Although his surname was listed as Jobe instead of Jones, the 1850 Census set forth below indicates that this was the marriage of Abraham Jones. And as set forth below, Selena or Solean or Sally Ann Crum married Abraham Jones as his second wife.

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Selena Crum in the Henry Crum household on August 23, 1850, and her age as 30 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1820.

The 1850 Census for Cooper County, Missouri, listed Abram Jones with the following household on November 14, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Abram Jones	36	M		Farmer	
Matilda Jones	34	F			
William Jones	14	M			
George Jones	12	M			
John Jones	10	M			
Matilda Jones	2	F			
David Jones	3/12	M			
Jane Dorsey	14	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Ky		.		
Va		.		
Mo		1		
Mo		1		
Mo		1		
Mo		.		
Mo		.		
Mo		.		

This record indicates that Abraham Jones was born in about 1814.

Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Solean Crum and Abraham Jones as his second wife on October 30, 1855, in Moniteau County, Missouri:

"Jones to Crum

I Snelling Johnson a minister of the gospel do hereby certify that I did on the 30th day of October 1855 join together in the bonds of matrimony Abraham Jones & Solean A Crum in the county of moniteau & State of Mo.

Given under my hand this 21 day of Dec 1855

Snelling Johnson
minister of the Gospel

Filed December 21st 1855

Wm. G. Howard Clerk"

The 1860 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed Abraham Jones with the following household on July 25, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Abraham Jones	45	m		Farmer		200	Ky				
S. A Jones	42	m		Farmer			Mo				
W. C. Jones	23	m		Farmer			Mo				
Geo M. Jones	22	m		Farmer			Mo				
Jno S. Jones	19	m		Farmer			Mo				
M. E. Jones	13	f		.			Mo				
D L. Jones	11	m		.			Mo				
Jas H Jones	2	m		.			Mo				
A G. Jones	1	m		.			Mo				
John Sullivan	24	m		Laborer			Ireland				

This record indicates that Selena or Solean or Sally Ann (Crum) Jones was born in about 1818 and that Abraham Jones was born in about 1815.

The 1870 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed Abraham Jones with the following household on June 8, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Abraham Jones	54	M	W	Farmer	2400
Salina A Jones	50	F	W	Keeping House	
James Jones	11	M	W	.	
Mary A Jones	6	F	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
650	Kentucky Virginia Mo. Mo.			

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that Selena or Solean or Sally Ann (Crum) Jones was born in about 1820 and that Abraham Jones was born in about 1816.

Findagrave.com listed Sally Ann Jones in the Mount Moriah Cemetery, Clarksburg, Moniteau County, Missouri, and her death on September 13, 1873:

> "Sally Ann
> Wife Of
> A. Jones
> Born
> June 20, 1820
> Died
> Sept. 13, 1873
> AE. 53 Y. 2 M. 23 D.
> Crum"

Missouri, Marriages, 1750-1920, available from available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Abraham Jones and his third wife Martha House on May 30, 1875, in Moniteau County, Missouri:

> "I do hereby certify that I H C Hickox a Justice of the Peace within and the County of Moniteau & State of Missouri united in the bonds of Matrimony Abraham Jones & Martha House on the 30" day of May 1875
>
> H C Hickox J P
>
> Filed Aug 21st 1875
>
> Wm G Howard Clerk
> By C T Howard DC"

The 1880 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed Abraham Jones with the following household on June 18, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Abraham Jones	W	M	65		.
Martha Jones	W	F	45		Wife
Mary A Jones	W	F	16		Daughter
Robt Jones	W	M	15		Son
Laura Jones	W	F	13		Daughter
Elizabeth Jones	W	F	12		Daughter
Thos Jones	W	M	10		Son
Tennessee Jones	W	M	8		Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Ky	Ky	Ky
.			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
1			Mo	Ky	Tenn
1			Mo	Ky	Tenn
1			Mo	Ky	Tenn
1			Mo	Ky	Tenn
1			Mo	Ky	Tenn
1			Mo	Ky	Tenn

This record indicates that Abraham Jones was born in about 1816. Although the last five children listed have the surname Jones, the ages of the children listed after Mary A. Jones indicate that they would have been listed in the 1870 Census if they were

children of Abraham Jones and so were probably children of Martha House by her prior marriage.

Newspapers.com listed the following Notice of Sheriff's Sale In Partition published on February 21, 1901, in the California Democrat, California, Missouri, which listed the then living descendants of Henry Crum, including Salina (Crum) Jones, the wife of Abraham Jones, both of whom were then deceased:

"Notice Of Sheriff's Sale In Partition

James H. Jones, Plaintiff,
vs.
Hardin L. Crum, Alfred G. Crum, Sarah H. Crum, P. R. Crum, the heirs of William Crum, deceased, to-wit: Mary Crum, Adaline Crum, Susan Crum, Floyd Crum, Green Crum, Hardin Crum, Abraham Crum; the heirs of Martha Crum, deceased, to-wit: William Inglish, John Inglish; the heirs of Salina Jones nee Crum, who married one Abraham Jones, both of whom are now dead; Mary Ann Crawford nee Jones, who married Wilson Crawford, one of the defendants herein; H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Harrison G. Crum, deceased, and H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Mahala F. Crum, deceased, Defendants.

In the Circuit Court of Moniteau county, Missouri.

By Virtue and authority of a decree and order of sale made by the said Court, in the above entitled cause, and of a certified copy thereof, dated January 25th, 1901, I will, on Monday, March the 4th, 1901, between the hours of nine o'clock in th forenoon and five o'clock in the afternoon of that day, at the south front door of the court house, in the city of California, in Moniteau county, Missouri, at the adjourned February term of the County Court of said county, sell, at public vendue, to the highest bidder, the following described real estate, viz:

The west half of the northwest quarter of section thirty-five (35) township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16), and the south half of the northeast quarter of the northeast quarter, section thirty-four (34), township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16) containing one hundred (100) acres more or less, all situated in the county of Moniteau and state of Missouri.

Terms of sales as follows, viz: For cash in hand.

J. R. Elliott, Sheriff of Moniteau County, Mo.

R. M. Emby, Attorney-At-Law, and Notary Public.
Office West of City Hotel, in Finke Building. 2-7-01"

2. William N. Crum, His Wife Matilda J. (Harbour) Crum, And His Descendants

William N. Crum was a son of Mary L. (Wright) Crum and Henry Crum. (1809 Robert[1], Mary L.[2])

Marriage Bonds, 1791-1854, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage consent and bond of William Crum and Matilda Harbour dated October 20, 1846, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"To the Clerk of Patrick County Va

We are desierour of obtaining a Licens For the Marriage of my daughter and Wm my daughter having no farther but A guardian my concent has been obtained

I do this to sertifie that my daughter is of age and has the rite to act for her self

Oct the 20th 1846) Martha Harbour

Know all men by these presents, That we William Crum and James Harbour are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, of lawful money, to the payment whereof, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves and each of us, our respcective heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 20th day of October 1846.

The condition of the above Obligation is such, That whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound William Crum and Miss Matilda Harbour daughter of Thomas Harbour of Patrick County; If, therefore, there be no lawful cause or impediment to hinder or obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void and of no effect, else to remain in full force and virtue.

William Crum
James S. Harbour

Teste
A Staples"

Marriage Registers, 1791-1853, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William Crummund and Matilda Harbour on October 20, 1846, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"William Crummund
and

Matilda Harbour

William Crummund was married to Matilda Harbour 20th Oct 1846

Joshua Adams M"

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed William N. Crum with the following household on September 18, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
William N Crum	27	M		Farmer	200
Matilda Crum	27	F			
Henry F. Crum	3	M			
Martha A. Crum	1	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.

.
.
.
.

This record indicates that William N. Crum and Matilda J. (Harbour) Crum were born in about 1823.

The 1860 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed William N. Crum with the following household on August 4, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Wm. N. Crum	38	m		Farmer	
M. J. Crum	38	f			
H. F. Crum	13	m			
M. A. Crum	11	f			
N A. Crum	9	f			
M E. Crum	7	m			
Samuel G. Crum	5	m			
H J Crum	3	m			
A H Crum	1	m			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
	Va		.		
	Va		.		
	Va		1		
	Va		1		
	Va		1		
	Va		1		
	Va		1		
	Va		.		
	Va		.		

This record indicates that William N. Crum and Matilda J. (Harbour) Crum were born in about 1822.

Moniteau County, Missouri, Death Index, 1858-1931, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William M. Crum in about 1863:

"Name William M. Crum
Death Date Ca 1863"

On April 4, 1863, at Moniteau County, Missouri, Probate File 699, J. B. Moles filed his bond for appointment as administrator of the estate of William N. Crum:

> "Know all men by these presents that we J B Moles as principal and William L. Longan and Anderson Smith as securities are held and firmly bound with the State of Missouri in the Sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which we bind ourselves our heirs, executors and administrators.
>
> The condition of the above Bond is that if J. B. Moles administrator of the estate of William N. Crum deceased Shall faithfully discharge all his duties as such administrator, account for pay and deliver all money and property belonging to said estate, and perform all other things touching said administration required by law, or the order or decree of any Court having jurisdiction, then the above Bond to be void, otherwise to remain in full force.
>
> In witness whereof we have hereunto signed our names and affixed our seals this 4th day of April, 1863.
>
> J. B. Moles
> William L Longan
> Anderson Smith
>
> Filed and appeared.

April 4th 1863 R. Q Roache Judge"

The 1870 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed M. Crum with the following household on August 30, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
M Crum	47	f	w	Keeping House	1500
F. Crum	23	m	w		
M. Crum	21	f	w		
A. Crum	19	f	w		
M Crum	17	f	w		
G Crum	14	m	w		
H Crum	13	m	w		
A. Crum	11	m	w		
S. Crum	8	f	w		

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
550	Va			.
	Va			.
	Va			.
	Va			.
	Va			.
	Mo			1
	Mo			1
	Mo			1
	Mo			1

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
			.	
			1	
			.	
			.	
			.	
			.	
			.	
			.	

This record indicates that Matilda J. (Harbour) Crum was born in about 1823.

The 1880 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed Matild Crum with the following household on June 3, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Matild Crum	W	F	56		.
Adline Crum	W	F	27		Daughter
Mary Crum	W	F	25		Daughter
Greene Crum	W	M	24		Son
Harden Crum	W	M	22		Son
Abraham Crum	W	M	20		Son
Susan Crum	W	F	17		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
Wd		Keeping house		
S		Keeping house		
S		Keeping house		
S		Teacher		
S		Farmer		
.		.		
.		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia
.			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia
.			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia
1			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia

This record indicates that Matilda J. (Harbour) Crum was born in about 1824.

Moniteau County, Missouri, Death Index, 1858-1931, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Matilda J. Harbor Crum on September 20, 1889, in Moniteau County, Missouri:

"Name Mrs. Matilda J. Harbor Crum
Age or Birth Date abt 68
Death Date 20 Sept 1889
Issue Date 26 Sept 1889"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Matilda J. Crum in Old Salem Cemetery, Moniteau County, Missouri:

"Matilda J.
Wife Of
Wm N. Crum
Died
Sep. 20 1889
Aged
67 Y. 11 M. 28 D.
[Inscription unreadable]
Crum"

This record indicates that Matilda J. (Harbour) Crum was born on September 22, 1821.

Newspapers.com listed the following Notice of Sheriff's Sale In Partition published on February 21, 1901, in the California Democrat, California, Missouri, which listed the then living descendants of Henry Crum, including the heirs of William Crum who was then deceased:

"Notice Of Sheriff's Sale In Partition

James H. Jones, Plaintiff,
vs.
Hardin L. Crum, Alfred G. Crum, Sarah H. Crum, P. R. Crum, the heirs of William Crum, deceased, to-wit: Mary Crum, Adaline Crum, Susan Crum, Floyd Crum, Green Crum, Hardin Crum, Abraham Crum; the heirs of Martha Crum, deceased, to-wit: William Inglish, John Inglish; the heirs of Salina Jones nee Crum, who married one Abraham Jones, both of whom are now dead; Mary Ann Crawford nee Jones, who married Wilson Crawford, one of the defendants herein; H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Harrison G. Crum, deceased, and H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Mahala F. Crum, deceased, Defendants.

In the Circuit Court of Moniteau county, Missouri.

By Virtue and authority of a decree and order of sale made by the said Court, in the above entitled cause, and of a certified copy thereof, dated January 25th, 1901, I will, on Monday, March the 4th, 1901, between the hours of nine o'clock in th forenoon and five o'clock in the afternoon of that day, at the south front door of the court house, in the city of California, in Moniteau county, Missouri, at the adjourned February term of the County Court of said county, sell, at public

vendue, to the highest bidder, the following described real estate, viz:

The west half of the northwest quarter of section thirty-five (35) township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16), and the south half of the northeast quarter of the northeast quarter, section thirty-four (34), township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16) containing one hundred (100) acres more or less, all situated in the county of Moniteau and state of Missouri.

Terms of sales as follows, viz: For cash in hand.

J. R. Elliott, Sheriff of Moniteau County, Mo.

R. M. Emby, Attorney-At-Law, and Notary Public.
Office West of City Hotel, in Finke Building. 2-7-01"

The death record of Henry Floyd Crum dated on July 5, 1921, in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri, listed his parents as William N. Crum and Matilda Harbour and his birth on August 16, 1847, in Virginia.

The death record of Nancy Adeline Crum dated on February 26, 1928, in Moniteau County, Missouri, listed her parents as William Crum and Matilda Harber and his birth on August 4, 1851, in Virginia.

The death record of Samuel Green Crum dated on November 24, 1929, in Miller County, Missouri, listed his parents as William Crum and Matilda Harber and his birth on Mary 13, 1857, in Moniteau County, Missouri.

The death record of Mary Elizabeth Crum dated on August 3, 1935, in Moniteau County, Missouri, listed her parents as William Crum and Matilda Harbour and her birth on September 22, 1853, in Virginia.

The death record of Hardin J. Crum dated on May 27, 1941, in California, Moniteau County, California, listed his parents as William Crum and Matilda Harbor and his birth on June 18, 1857, in Moniteau County, Missouri.

The death record of Susan Florence Crum dated on January 6, 1942, in California, Moniteau County, Missouri, listed her parents as William N. Crum and Martha Harbor and her birth on October 31, 1861, in Moniteau County, Missouri.

The death record of Abram H. Crum dated on February 8, 1944, in California, Moniteau County, Missouri, listed his parents as William Crum and Matilda Harbor and his birth on April 22, 1859, in Moniteau County, Missouri.

3. Sarah H. Crum

Sarah Crum was a daughter of Mary L. (Wright) Crum and Henry Crum. (1809 Robert[1], Mary L.[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah Crum in the Henry Crum household on August 23, 1850, and her age as 34 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1826.

The 1860 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed S. H. Crum in the H. K. Crum household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 34 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1826.

Sarah H. Crum has not as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

The 1880 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed Sarah Crum in the Harrison Crum household on June 12, 1880, her relationship as sister, her age as 43 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1837, and her marital status as single.

The 1900 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed Sarah N. Crum in the Harrison G. Crum household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as sister, her birth in February 1834, and her marital status as single.

Newspapers.com listed the following Notice of Sheriff's Sale In Partition published on February 21, 1901, in the California Democrat, California, Missouri, which listed the then living descendants of Henry Crum, including Sarah H. Crum:

"Notice Of Sheriff's Sale In Partition

James H. Jones, Plaintiff,
vs.
Hardin L. Crum, Alfred G. Crum, Sarah H. Crum, P. R. Crum, the heirs of William Crum, deceased, to-wit: Mary Crum, Adaline Crum, Susan Crum, Floyd Crum, Green Crum, Hardin Crum, Abraham Crum; the heirs of Martha Crum, deceased, to-wit: William Inglish, John Inglish; the heirs of Salina Jones nee Crum, who married one Abraham Jones, both of whom are now dead; Mary Ann Crawford nee Jones, who married Wilson Crawford, one of the defendants herein; H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Harrison G. Crum, deceased, and H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Mahala F. Crum, deceased, Defendants.

In the Circuit Court of Moniteau county, Missouri.

By Virtue and authority of a decree and order of sale made by the said Court, in

the above entitled cause, and of a certified copy thereof, dated January 25th, 1901, I will, on Monday, March the 4th, 1901, between the hours of nine o'clock in th forenoon and five o'clock in the afternoon of that day, at the south front door of the court house, in the city of California, in Moniteau county, Missouri, at the adjourned February term of the County Court of said county, sell, at public vendue, to the highest bidder, the following described real estate, viz:

The west half of the northwest quarter of section thirty-five (35) township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16), and the south half of the northeast quarter of the northeast quarter, section thirty-four (34), township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16) containing one hundred (100) acres more or less, all situated in the county of Moniteau and state of Missouri.

Terms of sales as follows, viz: For cash in hand.

J. R. Elliott, Sheriff of Moniteau County, Mo.

R. M. Emby, Attorney-At-Law, and Notary Public.
Office West of City Hotel, in Finke Building. 2-7-01"

Moniteau County, Missouri, Death Index, 1858-1931, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sara H. Crum on February 1, 1909, in Moniteau County, Missouri:

"Name Miss Sara H. Crum
Age or Birth Date abt 63
Death Date 1 Feb 1909
Issue Date 4 Feb 1909"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone Sarah H. Crum in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Clarksburg, Moniteau County, Missouri:

"Sarah H.
Crum
Born
Feb. 15, 1826
Died
Feb. 1, 1909"

4. Harden L. Crum, His Wife Eliza L. (Clark) Crum, And His Descendants

Harden L. Crum was a son of Mary L. (Wright) Crum and Henry Crum. (1809 Robert[1], Mary L.[2])

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the

marriage of Harden S. Crumb and Eliza S. Clark on December 12, 1855, in Pulaski County, Virginia:

"Name	Harden S. Crumb
Sex	Male
Age	27
Birth Year (Estimated)	1828
Birthplace	Patrick, Va.
Marital Status	Single
Father's Name	Henry Crumb
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Mary S. Crumb
Mother's Sex	Female
Spouse's Name	Eliza S. Clark
Spouse's Sex	Female
Spouse's Age	24
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1831
Spouse's Birthplace	Wythe, Va.
Spouse's Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Father's Name	Randolph Clark
Spouse's Father's Sex	Male
Spouse's Mother's Name	E. Clark
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	12 Dec 1855
Event Place	Pulaski, Virginia, United States
Source Details	Item 1 P 151 L 27"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Harden S. Crumb and Eliza S. Clark on December 12, 1855, in Pulaski County, Virginia:

"Name	Harden S. Crumb
Gender	Male
Marital Status	Single
Age	27
Birth Date	1828
Birth Place	Patrick, VA.
Marriage Date	12 Dec 1855
Marriage Place	Pulaski, Virginia
Father	Henry Crumb
Mother	Mary S. Crumb
Spouse	Eliza S. Clark
FHL Film Number	2048472
Reference ID	Item 1 P 151 L 27"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org,

listed the birth of Nichatia C. W. Crum, daughter of Harden L. and Eliza S. Crum, on April 18, 1858, in Pulaski County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births.

Line Numbered.	34
Date Of Birth.	Apl 18 1858
Name Of Child.	Nichatia C W Crum
White.	W
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	F
Born.	
Alive.	A
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Pulaski
Father's Name in full or	
Name Of Owner.	Harden S Crum
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	.
Mother's Name In Full.	Eliza S Crum
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances	
Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving	
Information.	H S Crum
Relation of Informant.	Father"

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Virginia, listed Harden S. Crumb with the following household on July 16, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Harden S Crumb	31	M		Tanner	500
Eliza S Crumb	29	F			
Elizth Crumb	3	F			
Nicoti Crumb	2	F			
Thomas C Crawford	20	M			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
2150	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

This record indicates that Harden L. Crum was born in about 1829 and that Eliza L. (Clark) Crum was born in about 1831.

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Fugate C. Crum, son of Harden L. and Eliza L. Crum, on September 28, 1860, in Pulaski County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within the District of James Summers Commissioner of the Revenue for the County of Pulaski in the year ending 31st December 1860

Line Numbered.	32
Date Of Birth.	28" Sepr 1860
Name Of Child.	Fugate C Crum
White.	W
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	M
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	.
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Pulaski
Father's Name in full or	
Name Of Owner.	Harden L Crum
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Pulaski
Mother's Name In Full.	Eliza L Crum
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances	
Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving	
Information.	H L Crum

Relation of Informant.	Father"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of ____ Crum, daughter of Harden L. and Eliza L. Crum, on October 11, 1867, in Pulaski County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births
Within the District of ____ Commissioner of the Revenue for the ____ in the year ending 31st December 1867.

Line Numbered.	30
Date Of Birth.	11 Oct 1867
Name Of Child.	Unnamed Crum
White.	W
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	F
Born.	
Alive.	.
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Pulaski County
Father's Name in full or	
Name Of Owner.	Harden L Crum
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Pulaski County
Mother's Name In Full.	Eliz L Crum
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances	
Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving	
Information.	H L Crum
Relation of Informant.	Father"

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Virginia, listed Harden L. Crum with the following household on August 27, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Harden L Crum	41	M	W	Farmer	2000
Eliza L Crum	39	F	W	Keeps House	
Elizabeth M Crum	13	F	W	At Home no ocpt	
Nickati C W Crum	11	F	W	At Home no ocpt	
Fugit C Crum	9	M	W	At Home no ocpt	
Sarah B Crum	7	F	W	At Home no ocpt	
George S Crum	5	M	W	At Home no ocpt	
Eliza J W Crum	2	F	W	At Home no ocpt	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
555	Virginia			.
	Virginia			.
	Virginia			1
	Virginia			1
	Virginia			1
	Virginia			1
	Virginia			.
	Virginia			.

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
			1	

This record indicates that Harden L. Crum was born in about 1829 and that Eliza L. (Clark) Crum was born in about 1831.

The 1880 Census for Cooper County, Missouri, listed Harden Crum with the following household on June 21, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Harden Crum	W	M	51		.
Eliza Crum	W	F	49		wife
Fugert C Crum	W	M	19		Son
George W Crum	W	M	15		Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
.(?)		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		works on farm		
S		works on farm		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Va	Va	Va
.			Va	Va	Va
1			Va	Va	Va
1			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Harden L. Crum was born in about 1829 and that Eliza L. (Clark) Crum was born in about 1831.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Eliza L. Crum and Harden L. Crum in Teays Chapel Cemetery, Deepwater, Henry County, Missouri, and her death on January 13, 1899:

"Eliza L	Harden L.
His Wife	Crum
Apr. 9, 1831	Dec. 25, 1828
Jan 13, 1899	May 21, 1904
Crum"	

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Henry L. Crum with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		66	66	Henry L. Crum Frank C. Crum George S. Crum

Relation		Personal Description				
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Dec.	1829	71	Wd
Son	W	M	Sep.	1860	39	S
Son	W	M	Dec.	1864	35	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
			Vir.	Vir.	Vir.
			Vir.	Vir.	Vir.
			Vir.	Vir.	Vir.

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			Farmer	0	
			Farmer	0	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R.	F	F	51
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Harden L. Crum was born in December 1829.

Newspapers.com listed the following Notice of Sheriff's Sale In Partition published on February 21, 1901, in the California Democrat, California, Missouri, which listed the then living descendants of Henry Crum, including Hardin L. Crum:

"Notice Of Sheriff's Sale In Partition

James H. Jones, Plaintiff,
vs.
Hardin L. Crum, Alfred G. Crum, Sarah H. Crum, P. R. Crum, the heirs of William Crum, deceased, to-wit: Mary Crum, Adaline Crum, Susan Crum, Floyd Crum, Green Crum, Hardin Crum, Abraham Crum; the heirs of Martha Crum, deceased, to-wit: William Inglish, John Inglish; the heirs of Salina Jones nee Crum, who married one Abraham Jones, both of whom are now dead; Mary Ann Crawford nee Jones, who married Wilson Crawford, one of the defendants herein; H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Harrison G. Crum, deceased, and H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Mahala F. Crum, deceased, Defendants.

In the Circuit Court of Moniteau county, Missouri.

By Virtue and authority of a decree and order of sale made by the said Court, in the above entitled cause, and of a certified copy thereof, dated January 25th, 1901, I will, on Monday, March the 4th, 1901, between the hours of nine o'clock in th forenoon and five o'clock in the afternoon of that day, at the south front door of the court house, in the city of California, in Moniteau county, Missouri, at the adjourned February term of the County Court of said county, sell, at public vendue, to the highest bidder, the following described real estate, viz:

The west half of the northwest quarter of section thirty-five (35) township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16), and the south half of the northeast quarter of the northeast quarter, section thirty-four (34), township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16) containing one hundred (100) acres more or less, all situated in the county of Moniteau and state of Missouri.

Terms of sales as follows, viz: For cash in hand.

J. R. Elliott, Sheriff of Moniteau County, Mo.

R. M. Emby, Attorney-At-Law, and Notary Public.
Office West of City Hotel, in Finke Building. 2-7-01"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hardin L. Crum dated on Thursday, June 23, 1904, in the California Democrat, California, Missouri, and his death on May 19, 1904:

"Died

Mr. Hardin L Crum died at his home near Deepwater, Mo., May 19th, 1904, after a lingering illness, of brain trouble.

He was 74 years of age Dec. 25th, 1803 He was born in Patrick county, Virginia,

moving from Virginia in 1872, to Cooper county, Mo., where he lived five years, then moved to Henry county, where he has resided since.

Funeral services took place Monday at Teay's Chapel cemetery.

Mr. Crum leaves two sons and two daughters to mourn his loss. Clark and George Crum, who lived with their father are the two sons, and Mrs. Corise Givens of Deepwater, being one daughter, and Mrs. E. P. Dishion of near California is the oldest child.

We deeply sympathize with the bereaved children.

A precious one from us has gone,
A voice we loved is till;
A place is vacant in our home
Which never can be filled
There's another home made lonely now,
Another new made grave,
The bright spirit returned to its Saviour,
Who died to rescue and to save.

O, cease to weep ye mourning friends,
Father is only gone before,
And with his loving Saviour
He'll dwell forever more.

The pearly gates were opened
And father passed therein,
And left a world behind him
Full of darkness, death and sin.
He has gone to live with Jesus,
No more sorrow will he know
Where the walls are made of Jasper,
And the fairest flowers grow.

I.D."

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Eliza L. Crum and Harden L. Crum in Teays Chapel Cemetery, Deepwater, Henry County, Missouri, and his death on May 21, 1904.

The death record of Frances (Crum) Dishion dated on December 10, 1934, in Wynne, Cross County, Arkansas, listed her parents as ____ Crum and unknown and her birth on October 4, 1856, in Pluskia [Pulaski] County, Virginia.

The death record of Corolle W. (Crum) Givens dated on March 6, 1941, in Deepwater, St. Clair County, Missouri, listed her parents as Harden L. Crum and Eliza Clark and her birth on April 18, 1858, in Virginia.

The death record of Fugate Clark Crum dated on August 1, 1945, in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, listed his parents as H. L. Crum and Elizabeth Clark and his birth on September 25, 1860, in Virginia.

The death record of George Snuffer Crum dated on August 5, 1945, in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, listed his parents as H. L. Crum and Elizabeth Clark and his birth on December 11, 1864, in Virginia.

5. Harrison G. Crum

Harrison G. Crum was a son of Mary L. (Wright) Crum and Henry Crum. (1809 Robert[1], Mary L.[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Harrison Crum in the Henry Crum household on August 23, 1850, his age as 19 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1831, and his occupation as laborer.

The 1860 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed Harris G. Crum in the H. K. Crum household on June 22, 1860, and his age as 27 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harrison G. Crum in Moniteau County, Missouri, in July 1863:

> "Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to do military duty in the Fifth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Bates Benton Camden Cass Cole Cooper Henry Hickory Johnson Miller Moniteau Morgan Pettis St. Clair & Vernon, State of Missouri, enumerated during the months of July & August, 1863, under the direction of A. C. Marvin, Provost Marshall.
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Residence. | Moniteau County Linn Towp. |
> | Name. | Harrison G. Crum |
> | Age on 1 July 1863. | 27 |
> | Description. | |
> | White or Colored. | White |
> | Profession, Occupation or Trade | Farmer |
> | Married or Unmarried | single |
> | Place of Birth. | Va |

Former Military Service. 6 mos E. M. M
Remarks. ."

This record indicates that Harrison G. Crum was born in about 1836.

Harrison G. Crum has not as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

The 1880 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed Harrison Crum with the following household on June 12, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Harrison Crum	W	M	40		.
Mahala Crum	W	F	35		Sister
Henry Crum	W	M	84		Father
Sarah Crum	W	F	43		Sister

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
S		Farming		
S		Keeping House		
Wd		Works on Farm		
S		Keeping House		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Harrison G. Crum was born in about 1840.

The 1900 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed Harrison G. Crum with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		56	56	Harrison G Crum Sarah H Crum Mahala F Crum

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Nov	1831	68	S
Sister	W	F	Feb	1834	66	S
Sister	W	F	April	1844	56	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	55
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Harrison G. Crum was born in November 1831.

Moniteau County, Missouri, Death Index, 1858-1931, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Harrison Crum on July 28, 1900, in Moniteau County, Missouri:

"Name Harrison Crum
Age or Birth Date 6 Nov 1830
Death Date 28 Jul 1900
Issue Date 9 Aug 1900"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Harrison Crum dated on Thursday, August 2, 1900, in the California Democrat, California, Missouri, and his death on July 30, 1900:

"Harrison Crum's Death.

Harrison Crum, an old citizen of the county, died at his home south of Clarksburg, Monday, aged about 68 years. He had been in delicate health for some time. Was a son of Henry Crum, who died a few years ago, and was a clver, good man. He never married and lived on the farm with his two maiden sisters - one of whom is reported, at the present time, to be very sick.

Death Of Miss Crum.

Miss Mahala Crum, sister of Mr Crum, died yesterday morning, aged 63 years."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Harrison Crum in Mount Moriah Cemetery Clarksburg, Moniteau County, Missouri:

"Harrison
Son Of H. & M. L.
Crum,
Died
July 29, 1900.
Aged
68 Y. 8 M. 3 Ds."

This record indicates that Harrison G. Crum was born on November 25, 1831.

Newspapers.com listed the following Notice of Sheriff's Sale In Partition published on February 21, 1901, in the California Democrat, California, Missouri, which listed the then living descendants of Henry Crum, including the estate of Harrison G. Crum who was then deceased:

"Notice Of Sheriff's Sale In Partition

James H. Jones, Plaintiff,
vs.
Hardin L. Crum, Alfred G. Crum, Sarah H. Crum, P. R. Crum, the heirs of William Crum, deceased, to-wit: Mary Crum, Adaline Crum, Susan Crum, Floyd Crum, Green Crum, Hardin Crum, Abraham Crum; the heirs of Martha Crum, deceased, to-wit: William Inglish, John Inglish; the heirs of Salina Jones nee Crum, who married one Abraham Jones, both of whom are now dead; Mary Ann Crawford nee Jones, who married Wilson Crawford, one of the defendants herein; H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Harrison G. Crum, deceased, and H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Mahala F. Crum, deceased, Defendants.

In the Circuit Court of Moniteau county, Missouri.

By Virtue and authority of a decree and order of sale made by the said Court, in the above entitled cause, and of a certified copy thereof, dated January 25th, 1901, I will, on Monday, March the 4th, 1901, between the hours of nine o'clock in th forenoon and five o'clock in the afternoon of that day, at the south front door of the court house, in the city of California, in Moniteau county, Missouri, at the adjourned February term of the County Court of said county, sell, at public vendue, to the highest bidder, the following described real estate, viz:

The west half of the northwest quarter of section thirty-five (35) township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16), and the south half of the northeast quarter of the northeast quarter, section thirty-four (34), township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16) containing one hundred (100) acres more or less, all situated in the county of Moniteau and state of Missouri.

Terms of sales as follows, viz: For cash in hand.

J. R. Elliott, Sheriff of Moniteau County, Mo.

R. M. Emby, Attorney-At-Law, and Notary Public.
Office West of City Hotel, in Finke Building. 2-7-01"

6. Mahala F. Crum

Mahala F. Crum was a daughter of Mary L. (Wright) Crum and Henry Crum. (1809 Robert[1], Mary L.[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mahala Crum in the Henry Crum household on August 23, 1850, and her age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

The 1860 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed M. F. Crum in the H. K. Crum household on June 22, 1860, and her age as 25 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

Mahala F. Crum has not as yet been found in the 1870 Census.

The 1880 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed Mahala Crum in the Harrison Crum household on June 12, 1880, her relationship as sister, her age as 35 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and her marital status as single.

The 1900 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed Mahala F. Crum in the Harrison G. Crum household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as sister, her birth in April 1844, and her marital status as single.

Moniteau County, Missouri, Death Index, 1858-1931, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mahala. Crum on August 1, 1900, in Moniteau County, Missouri:

"Name Miss Mahala Crum
Age or Birth Date abt 63
Death Date 1 Aug 1900
Issue Date 2 Aug 1900"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mahala Crum dated on Thursday, August 2, 1900, in the California Democrat, California, Missouri, and her death on August 1, 1900:

"Death Of Miss Crum.

Miss Mahala Crum, sister of Mr Crum, died yesterday morning, aged 63 years."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone Mahala F. Crum in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Clarksburg, Moniteau County, Missouri:

"Mahala F.
Dau. of H. & M.
L. Crum
Born
Apr. 4, 1835
Died
Aug. 1, 1900
AE 65 Y. 2 M. 27 D."

Newspapers.com listed the following Notice of Sheriff's Sale In Partition published on February 21, 1901, in the California Democrat, California, Missouri, which listed the then living descendants of Henry Crum, including the estate of Mahala F. Crum who was then deceased:

"Notice Of Sheriff's Sale In Partition

James H. Jones, Plaintiff,
vs.
Hardin L. Crum, Alfred G. Crum, Sarah H. Crum, P. R. Crum, the heirs of William Crum, deceased, to-wit: Mary Crum, Adaline Crum, Susan Crum, Floyd Crum, Green Crum, Hardin Crum, Abraham Crum; the heirs of Martha Crum, deceased, to-wit: William Inglish, John Inglish; the heirs of Salina Jones nee Crum, who married one Abraham Jones, both of whom are now dead; Mary Ann Crawford nee Jones, who married Wilson Crawford, one of the defendants herein; H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Harrison G. Crum, deceased, and H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Mahala F. Crum, deceased, Defendants.

In the Circuit Court of Moniteau county, Missouri.

By Virtue and authority of a decree and order of sale made by the said Court, in the above entitled cause, and of a certified copy thereof, dated January 25th, 1901, I will, on Monday, March the 4th, 1901, between the hours of nine o'clock in th forenoon and five o'clock in the afternoon of that day, at the south front door of the court house, in the city of California, in Moniteau county, Missouri, at the adjourned February term of the County Court of said county, sell, at public vendue, to the highest bidder, the following described real estate, viz:

The west half of the northwest quarter of section thirty-five (35) township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16), and the south half of the northeast quarter of the northeast quarter, section thirty-four (34), township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16) containing one hundred (100) acres more or less, all situated in the county of Moniteau and state of Missouri.

Terms of sales as follows, viz: For cash in hand.

J. R. Elliott, Sheriff of Moniteau County, Mo.

R. M. Emby, Attorney-At-Law, and Notary Public.
Office West of City Hotel, in Finke Building. 2-7-01"

7. Alfred Green Crum, His Wives Sophia Elvira (Shipler Or Shipley) Crum And Mary Adeline (Layman) (Kern) Crum, And His Descendants

Alfred Green Crum was a son of Mary L. (Wright) Crum and Henry Crum. (1809 Robert[1], Mary L.[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Alfred Crum in the Henry Crum household on August 23, 1850, and his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed A. G.. Crum in the H. K. Crum household on June 22, 1860, and his age as 21 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alfred G. Crum in Moniteau County, Missouri, in July 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to do military duty in the Fifth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Bates Benton Camden Cass Cole Cooper Henry Hickory Johnson Miller Moniteau Morgan Pettis St. Clair & Vernon, State of Missouri, enumerated during the months of July & August, 1863, under the direction of A. C. Marvin, Provost Marshall.

Residence.	Moniteau County Linn Towp.
Name.	Alfred G. Crum
Age on 1 July 1863.	23
Description.	
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation or Trade	Farmer
Married or Unmarried	single
Place of Birth.	Va
Former Military Service.	6 mos E. M. M
Remarks.	."

This record indicates that Alfred G. Crum was born in about 1840.

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alfred

Crum as a Private in Company B, 33rd Missouri Infantry Regiment, Union Army, in the Civil War:

"Name	Alfred Crum
Side	Union
Regiment State/Origin	Missouri
Regiment	33rd Regiment, Missouri Infantry
Company	B
Rank In	Private
Rank Out	Private
Film Number	M390 roll 10"

The marriage record of Alfred Green Crum and Sophia Elvira Shipler or Shipley has not as yet been found.

The 1870 Census for Cooper County, Missouri, listed A. G. Crum with the following household on September 1, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
A G. Crum	30	M	W	Farmer	1200
Sopha E Crum	29	F	W	House keeping	
John R Crum	5	M	W		
William H Crum	3	M	W		
Wesley F. Crum	2	M	W		
Olive B Crum	1/6	F	W		

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
	Virginia	.		
	Missouri	.		
	Missouri	.		
	Missouri	.		
	Missouri	.		
	Missouri	Mar		

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

This record indicates that Alfred Green Crum was born in about 1840 and that Sophia Elvira (Shipler or Shipley) Crum was born in about 1841.

The 1880 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed Alfred Crum with the following household on June 16, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Alfred Crum	W	M	40		.
Alvira Crum	W	F	35		Wife
John Crum	W	M	15		Son
Williiam Crum	W	M	13		Son
Wesley Crum	W	M	12		Son
Belle Crum	W	F	11		Daughter
Ida Crum	W	F	8		Daughter
Nickolas Crum	W	M	5		Son
Cook Crum	W	M	3		Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming		
M		Keeping House		
S		Works on farm		
S		Works on farm		
S		Works on farm		
S		At School		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Missouri	Va	N.C.
1			Missouri	Va	Mo
1			Missouri	Va	Mo
1			Missouri	Va	Mo
1			Missouri	Va	Mo
1			Missouri	Va	Mo
.			Missouri	Va	Mo
.			Missouri	Va	Mo

This record indicates that Alfred Green Crum was born in about 1840 and that Sophia Elvira (Shipler or Shipley) Crum was born in about 1841.

The 1880 Census for Howard County, Missouri, listed Mary A. Layman in the Jacob Layman household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 16 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1864. As set forth below, Mary Adeline (Layman) (Kern) Crum was the second wife of Alfred Green Crum.

1890 Veterans Schedules of the U.S. Federal Census, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alfred G. Crum in Morgan County, Missouri, with the following service information:

"Special Schedule
Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, And Marines, and Widows, Etc.

Persons who served in the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States during the war of the rebellion (who are survivors), and widows of such persons, in Osage Township; County of Morgan, State of Missouri, enumerated in Jun 1990.

James S McKinley
Enumerator

House No.	28
Family No.	28
Names	Alfred G Crum
Rank.	private private
Company.	C B(?)
Name of Regiment or Vessel.	43 Mo inf

	B 9 Mo Cav
Date of Enlistment.	12 July 1865
	Oct 1863
Date of Discharge.	Sep 1863
	Oct 1883
Length of Service.	."

The divorce record of Alfred Green Crum and Sophia Elvira (Shipler or Shipley) Crum has not as yet been found.

Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of A. G. Crum and Mary A. Kern on June 9, 1896, in Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri:

"Marriage License. #1496

State Of Missouri, County Of Morgan

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage, between A. G. Crum of Rocky Mount County of Miller and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Mary A. Kern of Rocky Mounty in the County of Morgan and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Versailles, this 9th day of June 1896

J L Eulor
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

State Of Missouri.)
County of Morgan) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned Justice of the Peace did at Versailles Mo in said County, on the 9" day of June A. D. 1896, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

W H Cavendaugh J. P.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 10" day of June A. D. 1896 at ____ o'clock ____ minutes __ M.

J. L. Eulor
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder."

The 1900 Census for Delta County, Colorado, listed Alfred G. Crum with the following household on June 1, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		130	130	Alfred G. Crum Mary A. Crum Otha M. Kern Olive E. Kern Harry A. Kern Sarah H. Crum

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M
Step Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S
Step Daughter	W	F	Apl	1888	13	S
Step Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S
Daughter	W	F	Apl	1897	3	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
4	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
4	6	5	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
.	.	.	Missouri	Illinois	W Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Illinois	W Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Illinois	W Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Illinois	W Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Servant - Pri House	3	3
			Servant - Pri House	4	3
			.	.	3
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	113
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Albert Green Crum was born in February 1840 and that Mary Adeline (Layman) (Kern) Crum was born in October 1863.

The 1900 Census for Morgan County, Missouri, listed Elvira Crum with the following household on June 28, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		251	254	Elvira Crum
				Cora M Crum

Relation		Personal Description				
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	F	Jun	1841	58	WD
Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
.	8	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			.		
			.		

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	No	yes				

This record indicates that Sophia Elvira (Shipler or Shipley) Crum was born in June 1841. Widowed was a term often used as a euphemism for divorced and these last three records indicate that Alfred Green Crum and Sophia Elvira (Shipler or Shipley) Crum had divorced sometime between 1881 and June 9, 1896.

Newspapers.com listed the following Notice of Sheriff's Sale In Partition published on February 21, 1901, in the California Democrat, California, Missouri, which

listed the then living descendants of Henry Crum, including Alfred G. Crum:

"Notice Of Sheriff's Sale In Partition

James H. Jones, Plaintiff,
vs.
Hardin L. Crum, Alfred G. Crum, Sarah H. Crum, P. R. Crum, the heirs of William Crum, deceased, to-wit: Mary Crum, Adaline Crum, Susan Crum, Floyd Crum, Green Crum, Hardin Crum, Abraham Crum; the heirs of Martha Crum, deceased, to-wit: William Inglish, John Inglish; the heirs of Salina Jones nee Crum, who married one Abraham Jones, both of whom are now dead; Mary Ann Crawford nee Jones, who married Wilson Crawford, one of the defendants herein; H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Harrison G. Crum, deceased, and H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Mahala F. Crum, deceased, Defendants.

In the Circuit Court of Moniteau county, Missouri.

By Virtue and authority of a decree and order of sale made by the said Court, in the above entitled cause, and of a certified copy thereof, dated January 25th, 1901, I will, on Monday, March the 4th, 1901, between the hours of nine o'clock in th forenoon and five o'clock in the afternoon of that day, at the south front door of the court house, in the city of California, in Moniteau county, Missouri, at the adjourned February term of the County Court of said county, sell, at public vendue, to the highest bidder, the following described real estate, viz:

The west half of the northwest quarter of section thirty-five (35) township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16), and the south half of the northeast quarter of the northeast quarter, section thirty-four (34), township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16) containing one hundred (100) acres more or less, all situated in the county of Moniteau and state of Missouri.

Terms of sales as follows, viz: For cash in hand.

J. R. Elliott, Sheriff of Moniteau County, Mo.

R. M. Emby, Attorney-At-Law, and Notary Public.
Office West of City Hotel, in Finke Building. 2-7-01"

Colorado, Divorce Index, 1851-1985, available from Ancestry.com, listed the divorce of Alfred G. Crum and Mary A. Crum on June 25, 1902, n Delta County, Colorado:

"Name	Alfred G Crum
Divorce Date	25 Jun 1902
Divorce Place	Delta, Colorado, USA
Spouse	Mary A Crum

Record Type Divorce"

On September 2, 1902, at BLM Accession Number CO0930_.093, Alfred G. Crum, as assignee of William H. Roberts, patented 40 acres of land consisting of the SW ¼ of the SW ¼, Section 5, Township 13 South, Range 94 W, 6th Prime Meridian, in Delta County, Colorado.

Alfred Green Crum has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

Sophia Elvira (Shipler or Shipley) Crum has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

The 1910 Census for Delta County, Colorado, listed M. A. Crum with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
98			115	120	M A Crum Sarah Crum Harry K Kern

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	F	W	50	Wd		6	5
Daughter	F	W	12	S		.	.
Son	M	W	10	S		.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		
Missouri	Virginia	Illinois		
Missouri	Virginia	Illinois		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Laundress	Private families	W
English	None	.	.
English	Teamster	Street	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Mary Adeline (Layman) (Kern) Crum was born in about 1860.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mary A.

Crum, widow of Alfred G. Crum, in Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado, in 1912:

"Hotchkiss City Directory
. . . .
Crum Mary A (wid Alfred G)
. . . ."

Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Sphia Elvina Crum dated on March 10, 1914, in Morgan County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	600
File No.	20043
Primary Registration District No.	5795
Registered No.	.
Place Of Death.	
County	Morgan
Township	Osage
or Village	.
or City	.
Full Name	Sphia Elvina Crum
Personal and Statistical Particulars	
Sex	Female
Color or Race	White
Single, Married, Widower, or Divorced	widowed
Date of Birth	June 2, 1841
Age	72 yrs. 9 mos. 8 ds.
Occupation	
(a) Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housekeeper
(b) General Nature of Industry Or Business	home duties
Birthplace	Cooper Co Missouri
Parents	
Name of Father	William Shipler
Birthplace of Father	Virginia
Maiden Name of Mother	Unknown
Birthplace of Mother	.
The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	William Crum

Address	Rocky Mount
Filed	3/10, 1914
Registrar	W L Hather
Medical Certificate of Death	
Date of Death	March 10, 1914

I Hereby Certify, that I attended deceased from Jan 18, 1914, to March 10, 1914, that I last saw her alive on March 9, 1914, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 12 m.

The Cause Of Death was as follows:	Tuburculosis of Lungs
Duration	2 yrs.
Contributory	.
Signed	W J. Wheat Mch 10, 1914
Address	Barnett A W
Length of Residence	.
Place of Burial or Removal	Dooly Cemetry
Date of Burial	Mch 11 1914
Undertaker	R McConnell
Address	Rocky Mount"

The 1920 Census for Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado, listed Mary A. Crum with the following household on January 3, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
58			74	75	Mary A Crum Henry J Kern Sara F Kern John H Kern Clarence E Kern Susanna Layman

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	F	W	56	Wd
Son			M	W	36	Wd
Daughter			F	W	22	S
Grand Son			M	W	4-3/12	S
Grand Son			M	W	9/12	S
Mother			F	W	82	Wd

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.
				.	.
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	
Missouri		Virginia		Illinois	
Missouri		Illinois		Virginia	
Colorado		Missouri		Colorado	
Colorado		Missouri		Colorado	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Laundress	Home	W	
yes	Miner	Gold Mine	W	
yes	Waitress	Hotel	W	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Mary Adeline (Layman) (Kern) Crum was born in about 1864.

The 1930 Census for Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado, listed Mary A. Crum with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Orchard Street		65	66	Mary A. Crum John H. Kern Clarence E. Kern Susana Layman

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	400		no
Gd Son				
Gd Son				
Mother				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	66	Wd	18	no	yes
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	92	Wd	18	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Colorado	Missouri	Colorado
Colorado	Missouri	Colorado
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none				
none				
none				
none				

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Mary Adeline (Layman) (Kern) Crum was born in about 1864.

U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application of Mary A. Crum, widow of A. G. Crum, on January 7, 1930, for a pension in right of the service of A. G. Crum in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier: A. G. Crum
Name of Dependent:
Widow, Mary A Crum
Minor, .
Service G 43' En. Mo. Mil.

Date of Filing.	Class.	Application No.	Certificate No.	State
1930 Jany. 7	Invalid, Widow,	1658516	.	Colo.

Attorney: .
Remarks: XC 2626026"

The application does not show a certificate number and was probably denied by reason of her divorce from Alfred Green Crum.

The 1940 Census for Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado, listed Mary A. Crum with the following household on April 10, 1940:

Location		Household Data			
Street	House Number	Number of household	Owned or Rented	Value	Live on Farm
Orchard Ave	.	109	O	300	No

		Personal Description			
Name	Relation	Sex	Color or Race	Age	Marital Status
Mary A Crum	head	F	W	76	wd
Henry Kern	son	M	W	56	wd
Harry Kern	son	M	W	47	m

Education			Citizenship	Residence April 1, 1935		
Attended School	Highest Grade	Place of Birth	of Foreign Born	City	County	State
no	5	Illinois		same house		
no	7	Missouri		same house		
no	8	Missouri		R	?	New Mexico

Employment					
Employed	Emergency Work	Seeking Work	Has Job	Occupation	Industry
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
	Income	
Weeks Worked	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over $50
0	0	yes
0	0	yes
0	0	no

This record indicates that Mary Adeline (Layman) (Kern) Crum was born in about 1864.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mary A. Crum dated on

Saturday, February 12, 1949, in The Daily Sentinel, Grand Junction, Colorado, and her death on February 11, 1949:

"Mrs. Mary Crum, 85, Dies in Montrose

Delta, Feb. 12. - Mrs. Mary A. Crum, 85, of Hotchkiss, died at Hartman convalescent home in Montrose around 9 o'clock Friday morning.

Surviving her are several children, Henry Kern of Hotchkiss, Harry Kern of Montrose, Mrs. Frank Douglas of Hotchkiss; Mrs. Atha Ainsworth of Hotchkiss; Mrs. Sara Roebuck of Montrose. Her husband preceded her in death.

Mrs. Crum has been ill for nine months.

Burial will be held Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Baptist church in Hotchkiss. Taylor mortuary will have charge of the service."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Adeline Crum in Riverside Cemetery, Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado:

"Mother
Mary Adeline Crum
1864 1949"

The death record of William Henry Crum dated on March 16, 1950, in Rocky Mount, Morgan County, Missouri, listed his parents as Green Crum and Elvira Shipley and his birth on November 22, 1866, in Cooper County, Missouri.

8. Peter Reed Crum, His Wife Mary Ann (Orr) Crum, And His Descendants

Peter Reed Crum was a son of Mary L. (Wright) Crum and Henry Crum. (1809 Robert[1], Mary L.[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Peter Crum in the Henry Crum household on August 23, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed P. R. Crum in the H. K. Crum household on June 22, 1860, and his age as 17 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Peter R. Crum in Moniteau County, Missouri, in July 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to do military duty in the Fifth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Bates Benton Camden Cass Cole Cooper Henry Hickory Johnson Miller Moniteau Morgan Pettis St. Clair & Vernon, State of Missouri, enumerated during the months of July & August, 1863, under the direction of A. C. Marvin, Provost Marshall.

Residence.	Moniteau County Linn Towp.
Name.	Peter R. Crum
Age on 1 July 1863.	21
Description.	
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation or Trade	Farmer
Married or Unmarried	single
Place of Birth.	Va
Former Military Service.	.
Remarks.	."

This record indicates that Peter Reed Crum was born in about 1842.

Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Peter R. Crum and Mary Orr on November 18, 1866, in Moniteau County, Missouri:

"Crumm
To
Orr

November 18, - 66

This to certify that I have Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between Peter R Crum & Mary Orr both of the County of Moniteau & State of Mo

Jas M. Clay M.G.

Filed 4" Dec. 1866

Saml E. Hoge Clerk
By H R Hoover DC."

The 1870 Census for Fremont County, Iowa, listed Peter R. Crum with the following household on July 25, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Peter R Crum	28	M	W	Farmer	
Mary A. Crum	23	F	W	House K	
Charles Crum	3	M	W	At Home	
Alfred Crum	2/12	M	W	At Home	
William Frazier	23	M	W	Wks on farm	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
700	Va	.		
	Va	.		
	Iowa	.		
	Iowa	Apr		
	Ind	.		

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
			1	
			.	
			.	
			.	
			1	

This record indicates that Peter Reed Crum was born in about 1842 and that Mary Ann (Orr) Crum was born in about 1847.

U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application of Peter R. Crum on December 20, 1879, and Mary A. Crum, widow of Peter R. Crum, on June 7, 1930, for a pension in right of the service of Peter R. Crum in the Civil War:

"Name of Soldier: Peter R. Crum
Name of Dependent:
Widow, Mary A Crum
Minor, .
Service D, 43 En. Mo. Mil.
C, 43 En. Mo. Mil.
Cooper & Moniteau Co. Com. Mo. Mil (Calhoun)

Date of Filing.	Class.	Application No.	Certificate No.	State .
1879 Dec, 20	Invalid,	327,808	1,288,185	.
1930 June 7	Widow,	1,669,414	A-4-1-31	Mo.

Attorney: .
Remarks: Mar 6 XC 2,632,536"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert O. Crum in Longan Cemetery, Jamestown, Moniteau County, Missouri:

"Robert O. Crum

Birth	Jun 1874
Death	Sep 1875 (aged 1)
Burial	Longan Cemetery Jamestown, Moniteau County, Missouri, USA
Memorial ID	66645581"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided. Nevertheless, Findagrave.com for Peter Reed Crum listed Robert O. Crum as his son.

The 1880 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed Peter Crum with the following household on June 9, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Peter Crum	W	M	38	.	.
Mary A Crum	W	F	32	.	Wife
Charles H Crum	W	M	13	.	Son
Alfred T Crum	W	M	11	.	Son
William Crum	W	M	9	.	Son
Stephen Crum	W	M	3	.	Son
Mary E Crum	W	F	.	6/12	Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
1			Missouri	Va	Va
1			Missouri	Va	Va
.			Missouri	Va	Va
.			Missouri	Va	Va
.			Missouri	Va	Va

This record indicates that Peter Reed Crum was born in about 1842 and that Mary Ann (Orr) Crum was born in about 1848.

Missouri, Birth Registers, 1847-2002, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of ____ Crum, son of Peter Rees Crum and Mary Ann Crum, on May 17, 1884, in Moniteau County, Missouri:

"Register Of Births.

No.		260
Date of Return		June 3 1884
1.	Name of Child	.
2.	Sex	Male
3.	No. of Child of this Mother	8
Race or Color		white
1.	Date of Birth	May 17" 1884
2.	Place of Birth	Moniteau Mo
1.	Nationality of Father	American
2.	Place of Birth	Patrick Co West Va
Age		42
1.	Nationality of Mother	Amer
2.	Place of Birth	Cable Co West Va
Age		37
1.	Full Name of Mother	Mary Ann Crum
2.	Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Ann Orr
3.	Residence of Mother	.
1.	Full Name of Father	Peter Rees Crum
2.	Occupation	Farmer
1.	Name and Address of Medical Attendant	J B. Stewart
2.	Name and Address of Person making Certificate	Moniteau Mo
3.	Returned by	J B. Stewart"

Moniteau County, Missouri, Death Index, 1858-1931, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha F. Crum on February 15, 1887, in Moniteau County, Missouri:

"Name Martha F. Crum
Age or Birth Date 4 months
Death Date 15 Feb 1887
Issue Date 24 Feb 1887"

Findagrave.com for Peter Reed Crum listed Martha Francis Crum as his daughter.

The 1900 Census for Moniteau County, Missouri, listed Peter R. Crum with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		81	82	Peter R Crum Mary A Crum Steven T Crum Mary E Crum Bertha H Crum John C Crum Dora E Crum Peter W Crum

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M
Son	W	M	Oct	1877	23	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S
Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S
Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
34	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
34	11	9	W Virginia	Virginia	W Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	W Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	W Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	W Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	W Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	W Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	W Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	.	.
			.	.	.
			Farm Laborer	6	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			At School	.	1
			At School	.	6
			At School	.	6

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	81
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Peter Reed Crum was born in December 1842 and that Mary Ann (Orr) Crum was born in January 1847.

Newspapers.com listed the following Notice of Sheriff's Sale In Partition published on February 21, 1901, in the California Democrat, California, Missouri, which listed the then living descendants of Henry Crum, including P. R. Crum:

"Notice Of Sheriff's Sale In Partition

James H. Jones, Plaintiff,
vs.
Hardin L. Crum, Alfred G. Crum, Sarah H. Crum, P. R. Crum, the heirs of William Crum, deceased, to-wit: Mary Crum, Adaline Crum, Susan Crum, Floyd Crum, Green Crum, Hardin Crum, Abraham Crum; the heirs of Martha Crum, deceased, to-wit: William Inglish, John Inglish; the heirs of Salina Jones nee Crum, who married one Abraham Jones, both of whom are now dead; Mary Ann Crawford nee Jones, who married Wilson Crawford, one of the defendants herein; H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Harrison G. Crum, deceased, and H. B. Hardy, administrator of the estate of Mahala F. Crum, deceased, Defendants.

In the Circuit Court of Moniteau county, Missouri.

By Virtue and authority of a decree and order of sale made by the said Court, in the above entitled cause, and of a certified copy thereof, dated January 25th, 1901, I will, on Monday, March the 4th, 1901, between the hours of nine o'clock in th forenoon and five o'clock in the afternoon of that day, at the south front door of the court house, in the city of California, in Moniteau county, Missouri, at the adjourned February term of the County Court of said county, sell, at public vendue, to the highest bidder, the following described real estate, viz:

The west half of the northwest quarter of section thirty-five (35) township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16), and the south half of the northeast quarter of the northeast quarter, section thirty-four (34), township forty-five (45), of range sixteen (16) containing one hundred (100) acres more or less, all situated in the county of Moniteau and state of Missouri.

Terms of sales as follows, viz: For cash in hand.

J. R. Elliott, Sheriff of Moniteau County, Mo.

R. M. Emby, Attorney-At-Law, and Notary Public.
Office West of City Hotel, in Finke Building. 2-7-01"

The 1910 Census for Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri, listed Peter R. Crum with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
8	South Otner(?)	403	223	240	Peter R Crum Mary A Crum Stephen T Crum Peter W Crum

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	68	M1	44	.	.
Wife	F	W	63	M1	44	11	9
Son	M	W	34	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	20	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S.	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Missouri	Virginia	West Virginia		
Missouri	Virginia	West Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	none	none	.
English	none	none	.
English	Carpenter	House	W
English	Typesetter	Printing Office	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	
Yes	24	Yes	Yes	
No	0	Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	H		UA		

This record indicates that Peter Reed Crum was born in about 1842 and that Mary Ann (Orr) Crum was born in about 1847.

The 1920 Census for Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska, listed Peter R. Crum with the following household on January 19, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
36	Fourteenth Street	400	473	474	Peter R Crum Mary A Crum Stephen C Crum

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	77	M
Wife			F	W	72	M
Son			M	W	43	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia	
Missouri		Virginia		West Virginia	

	Occupation			
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148

This record indicates that Peter Reed Crum was born in about 1843 and that Mary Ann (Orr) Crum was born in about 1848.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Peter R. Crum dated Saturday, October 8, 1921, in The Falls City Journal, Falls City, Nebraska:

> "Mr. and Mrs. Peter R. Crum and son arrived from Carthage, Mo., to visit at the home of Rev. and Mrs. S. S. Orr. Mrs. Crum is a sister of Rev. Orr. They will also visit their daughter, Mrs. Stephen Walker and family in Stella."

The 1930 Census for Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri, listed Peter R. Crum with the following household on April 5, 1930:

	Place of Abode			
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
North Madison Street	302	103	107	Peter R. Crum Mary A Crum Stephen T Crum Mary E Mann Mattie Mann

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	1250	.	no
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Grand daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	87	M	24	no	yes
F	W	83	M	20	no	yes
M	W	53	S	.	no	yes
F	W	49	Wd	.	no	yes
F	W	18	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Missouri	Virginia	West Virginia
Missouri	Virginia	West Virginia
Missouri	Iowa	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
Carpenter	House	06X1	W	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
yes	Civ.	
.	.	
no	.	

This record indicates that Peter Reed Crum was born in about 1843 and that Mary Ann (Orr) Crum was born in about 1847.

Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Peter Reed Crum dated on June 2, 1930, in Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics

Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	417
Primary Registration District No.	3021
File No.	19817
Registered No.	73

1. Place of Death	
County	Jasper
Township	.
City	Webb City, Mo
2. Full Name	Peter Reed Crum
(a) Residence	No. 302 N. Madison St.
Length of Residence	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Mrs. Mary Ann Crum
6. Date of Birth	Dec. 17, 1842
7. Age	87 Years 5 Months 15 days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind Of work	Farmer
(b) Industry or business	.
(c) Name of employer	.
9. Birthplace	Virginia
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Henry Crum
11. Birthplace of Father	Switzerland
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	Virginia
14. Informant	S. T. Crum
Address	Webb City, Mo
15. Filed	6/3, 1930
Registrar	R. M. Stormont
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	June 2 1930

17. I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from May 19, 1930, to June 2, 1930, that I last saw him alive on June 2, 1930, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 10:45 A.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Caronis(?) Interstitial Nephritis
Duration	5 mos.
Contributory	Senility

Duration	.
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	.
Did An Operation Precede Death?	.
Date of	.
Was There An Autopsy?	.
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis?	.
Signed	L. ____(?), M.D.
	6/3, 1930
Address	Webb City Mo.
19. Place of Burial or Removal	N. E. Carthage - Fasken Cem
Date of Burial	June 4 1930
20. Undertaker	Steele Und. Co.
Address	Webb City Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Peter Crum dated on June 2, 1930, in the Carthage Evening Press:

Peter Crum Dead At 87

Civil War Veteran Formerly Lived Here

Burial Will Be Wednesday in Fasken Cemetery Following Services in Webb City

Peter Crum, 87 years old, Civil War veteran and former Carthage resident, passed away at 10:45 o'clock this morning at his home in Webb City. Mr. Crum was born December 27, 1842 in Virginia. He moved to Missouri in 1854 and served in the Missouri Militia four years, having enlisted in 1861. He was married in 1866 to Miss Mary Ann Orr, who survives him. To this couple were born 14 children, eight of whom survive.

Besides the widow, Mr. Crum is survived by the following children: A. T. Crum of Carthage, C. H. Crum of Gillon, KS, Mrs. William Walker of Auburn, NE., Mrs. W. L. Mannen of Webb City, and 23 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at the Crum residence in Webb City. Dr. George F. Harbour of Carthage will be in charge and burial will be in Fasken Cemetery. Other arrangements are incomplete.

Mr. Crum was a member of the First Presbyterian church of Carthage and also a member of the Grand Army of the Republic."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for P. R. Crum dated Thursday, June 5, 1930, in the Moniteau County Herald, California, Missouri:

"Died at Webb City

Hardin Crum received word yesterday that P. R. Crum aged 88, had died at Webb City. He was one of the pioneers of this county and is the last of a large family. The Herald has not received definite data of his death at the time of going to press.

He came to this county in 1854."

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1970, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of Mary A. Crum dated June 5, 1930, for a headstone for Peter R. Crum:

"Application For Headstone 5518

Name	Peter R. Crum
Rank	Pvt.
Company	C.
U.S. Regiment, State	
Organization, or Vessel	43 Regt. Enrolled Mo. Mil.
Date of Death	June 2, 1930
Name of Cemetery	Fasken Cemetery
Located in or near	
City	Carthage
State	Mo.
If World War Veteran	
Division	.
State	.
Emblem	Christian

To be shipped to S. T. Crum, at Carthage, Mo.

Post-office address of consignee Webb City, Mo.

I hereby agree to accept the headstone at above destination, freight prepaid, and properly place same at decedent's grave.

This application is for the Unmarked grave of a Soldier. It is understood the stone will be furnished and delivered at the railroad station or steamboat landing above indicated, at Government expense, freight prepaid, and agreed it will be promptly removed and set up at private expense.

Mary A. Crum, Applicant
Address 302 N. Madison St. Webb City, Mo.
Date June 5, 1930"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Peter R. Crum and Mary A. Crum in

Fasken Cemetery, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri:

"Crum
Mary A. Peter R.
1847 - 1937 1842 - 1930"

Missouri, Death Certificates, 1910-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Mary Ann Crum dated on July 16, 1937, in Webb City, Jasper tCounty, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	417
Primary Registration District No.	3021
File No.	27541
Registered No.	73
1. Place of Death	
County	Jasper
Township	.
City	Webb City
2. Full Name	Mrs. Mary Ann Crum
(a) Residence	No. 302 N. Madison St.
Length of Residence	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Widowed
6. Date of Birth	January 30, 1847
7. Age	90 Years 5 Months 16 days
Occupation	
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind Of work	At Home
9. Industry or business	.
10. Name of employer	.
11. Total Time spent in this occupation	.
12. Birthplace	Cable County West Virginia
Father	
13. Name	Charles Orr
14. Birthplace	No data

Mother
15. Maiden Name — Elizabeth Bronhart
16. Birthplace of Mother — No data
17. Informant — C. H. Crum (Son)
Address — Hope, Kansas
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place — Faskens Cemetery
Date — July 19, 1937
19. Undertaker — Hodge-Nelson
Address — Webb City, Mo
20. Filed — July 19, 1937
Registrar — V. L. Mitchell, M.D.

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death — July 16, 1937
22. I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from June 27 1937, to July 16, 1937, that I last saw her alive on July 16, 1937. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 6:40 P.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

Chronic Parenchyiauton(?) Nephritis

Other contributory causes of importance: .
Name of operation .
Date of .
What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical
Was there an autopsy? no

23. If death was due to external causes, fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? .
Date of injury? .
Where did injury occur? .
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury .
Nature of injury .
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? .

Signed — R M Stormont, M.D.
Address — Webb City Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Mary Ann (Orr) Crum dated on Saturday, July 17, 1937, in the Carthage Evening Press:

"MRS. P. R. CRUM DEAD AT 90
FORMER CARTHAGE WOMAN ILL ONLY SHORT TIME

Services Monday at Home in Webb City With Burial at Faskem Cemetery

Mrs. Mary Ann Crum, 90, widow of P. R. Crum, and former Carthage resident,

died at 6:45 o'clock last night at her home in Webb City. She was ill only a short time.

Mrs. Crum was the daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Orr and when she years old she and her parents embarked on a boat at Giandot, W. Va., coming down the Ohio River to Cincinnati, Ohio and thence to St. Louis and up the Missouri River to what is known as Sandy Hook. Her father entered government land in Moniteau county, near California, MO., where she grew to womanhood. In November 1866 she was married to Reed Crum and to this union 11 children were born, two of whom passed away in infancy. Surviving Mrs. Crum are the following children: Charles Crum of Hope, KS., Tyree Crum and Mrs. Mary Mann of Carthage, Stephen Crum of Webb City. John Crum of Martin, IL., and Mrs. Bertha Mannen of Waltonville, IL and Mrs. Dora Walker of Auburn, Nebraska. A son, William Harrison Crum, who at one time was pastor of the Central Methodist Episcopal church at Webb City, passed away December 27, 1917. Twenty-three grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren also survive.

Mrs. Crum united with the Cumberland Presbyterian church early in life. At the time of his death she was a member of Central M. E. Church in Webb City. She was a kind and loving mother, no task or sacrifice being too great for her children. She also was a loyal neighbor, always ready to offer assistance in time of need. She was fond of children and devoted to her friends.

For a number of years Mr. and Mrs. Crum lived in Carthage. The had many friends here.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Crum Home, 302 North Madison street, Webb City. Burial will be in Fasken Cemetery, northeast of Carthage."

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Peter R. Crum and Mary A. Crum in Fasken Cemetery, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri.

The death record of William Harry Crum dated on December 27, 1916, in Nacogdoches County, Texas, listed his parents as Peter Reed Crum and Dont Know and his birth on January 24, 1872, in Thurman, Iowa.

The death record of Charley H. Crum dated on April 26, 1939, in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri, listed his parents as Peter R. Crum and Mary Ann Orr and his birth on August 29, 1867, in Iowa.

The death record of Alfred Crum dated on November 13, 1959, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, listed his parents as Reed Crum and Mary Ann Orr and his birth on February 9, 1870, in Percival, Iowa.

The death record of Stephen Thomas Crum dated on December 16, 1961, in Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri, listed his parents as Peter Reed Crum and Mary Ann Orr and his birth on October 17, 1876, in California, Missouri.

The death record of John Curtis Crum dated on August 12, 1962, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, listed his parents as Peter R. Crum and Mary Ann Orr and his birth on May 17, 1884, in Missouri.

The death record of Mary Elizabeth (Crum) Mann dated on December 14, 1969, in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri, listed her parents as Peter R. Crum and Mary A. Orr and her birth on December 3, 1879, in Missouri.

E. Frances "Fanny" (Wright) Via, Her Husband Alexander Via, And Her Descendants

Frances "Fanny" (Wright) Via was a daughter of 1809 Robert Wright of Patrick County and Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright. (1809 Robert[1])

The undated will of Robert Rite or Write probated in July 1809 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 1/107, listed Fanney Wright as one of his children:

> ". . . . I Robt. Rite of Patrick County . . . . do make this my last will & testament . . . . my Negroes stock & Household furniture I give unto my beloved wife during her life except Mildred I give unto my daughter Elizabeth & at my wife death it is my desire my Negroes Lucy Abraham Jin mager Rachael Stock & Household firniture & land to be equally divided amongst all my sons & daughters that is to say John Elizabeth Josiah Mary Fanney Reuben the price of negro Mildred to be deducted out of my daughter Elizabeth part of the ballance of my Estate . . . .
>
> Robert Write S.S
>
> . . . ."

On October 20, 1824, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 6/350, Fanny Wright joined other heirs of Robert Wright to sell her interest in 216 acres of land on Smiths River and in which Robert Wright's widow Sarah "Sally" (____) held a life estate:

> "This Indenture made this 20 day of October 1824 Between William Canady of the County of Patrick and state of Virginia of the one part and John Write and Nancy his Wife John Clark and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth Write and Susannah his wife, Henry Crum and Mary his wife late Mary Write and Fanny Write heirs and distributees of Robbert Write decd. of said County and state of the other part, Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and sixty dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath bargained and sold to the said William Canady five sixth of two hundred and

sixteen acres of land Cituate in the County of Patrick on the waters of Smiths river it being a tract of land of which Robbert Write dyed possessed and on which the widow Sarah Write now lives who has a lifetime estate in the said Tract of land agreeable to the will of Robbert Write decd. reserving one fourth of an acre of land to the family for a buring ground including the present graves. To have and to hold the same to the said William Canady with its appertainces and his heirs for ever and the said heirs and distributees doth hereby for ever warrant and defend the right and title of the said land and premises to the said Canady and his heirs (after the death of Sarah Write) against the claim or demand of any person or persons what ever whether in law or equity. In Testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals

John N. Wright
her
Nancy X Wright
mark
John Clark
her
Elizabeth X Clark
mark
his
Joseah X Wright
mark
her
Susannah X Wright
mark
his
Henry X Crum
mark
her
Mary X Crum
mark
her
Fanny X Wright
mark

Patrick County to Witt,

We John A. Hairston and Jesse Corn Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid and state of Virginia do hereby certify that John Wright John Clark Josiah Wright, and Henry Crum and Fanny Wright parties to a certain deed baring date in the twentyeth day of October 1824 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be their acts and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the clerk of the county court of Patrick in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 20th day of October 1824

John A. Hairston
Jesse Corn

Patrick County to Witt,

We John A. Hairston and Jesse Corn Justices of the peace in the county aforesaid and state of Virginia do hereby certify Nancy Wright the wife of John Wright Elizabeth Clark wife of John Clark, Susannah Wright wife of Josiah Wright and Nancy Crum wife of Henry Crum parties to a certain deed baring date on the 20th day of October 1824 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands, and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to them they severally acknowledged the same to be their act and deed and declared that they had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same, and that they wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 20th day of October 1824

John A. Hairston
Jesse Corn

Patrick November Court 1824

This Indenture of bargain and sale from John Wright and others to William Canady with the certificates thereon endorsed was exhibited in court examined and ordered to be recorded.

Teste
A. Staples C.P.C."

Marriage Bonds, 1791-1854, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Fanny Wright and Alexander Via on March 23, 1828, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"I do certify that I Celebrated the Rites of matrimony between
. . . .
Alexander Via & Fanny Wright march the 23r 1828

Stephen Hubbard"

Marriage Registers, 1791-1853, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Fanny Wright and Alexander Via on March 23, 1828, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Alexander Via
and
Fanny Wright

Alexander Via was Married to Fanny Wright 23rd March 1828.

Stephen Hubbard"

Marriages Of Patrick County, Virginia, 1791-1850, compiled by Lela C. Adams, listed the marriage of Fanny Wright and Alexander Via on March 23, 1828, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"13 Mar 1828 Alexander Via and Fanny Wright. Sur. Elijah Dehart. Min. Stephen Hubbard. M.R. 23 Mar 1828"

The 1830 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Alexander Via with the following household:

Names Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age
Alexander Via	1	20-30	1	20-30
	1	0-5		

Slaves Male	Age	Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age
		1	10-24				
		1	0-10				

White Persons included in the foregoing

Total	Deaf & Dumb Under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind	Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized
5					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

Deaf & Dumb under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind

This record indicates that Frances "Fanny" (Wright) Via and Alexander Via were born

between about 1800 and 1810.

The 1840 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Alexander Via with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
Alexander Via	1	30-40	1	40-50
	1	10-15	1	0-5
	1	5-10		
	1	0-5		

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age
						2	10-24
						2	0-10

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
10		4				

Learned profes-sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
	Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb No.	Ages	Blind

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Univer-sities or College	Number of Students	Acade-mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Frances "Fanny" (Wright) Via was born between about 1790 and 1800 and that Alexander Via was born between about 1800 and 1810.

The will of Sarah (____) Wright dated on January 19, 1845, and probated in November 1851 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 4/145, listed Francis Via as one of her children:

> ". . . . Sarah Wright of the County of Patrick and state of Virginia, ... I give and bequeath the same in manner, following that is to say,
> . . . .
> 6thly I give to my daughter Francis Via one hundred dollars to be paid to her in her own hands or disposed of in such way and manner as she may direct
> . . . .
> In witness whereof I have hereunto set my and affixed my seal this 19th day of January 1845.
>
> Sarah hir X mark Wright
>
> . . . ."

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Alexander Via with the following household on August 28, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Alexander Via	46	M		Farmer	500
Frances Via	45	F		.	.
William Via	21	M		Laborer	.
Reuben Via	19	M		Laborer	.
Elizabeth Via	11	F		.	.
Martha Via	8	F		.	.
Mary Via	5	F		.	.

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Virginia			1	
Virginia			1	
Virginia			.	
Virginia			.	
Virginia			.	
Virginia			.	
Virginia			.	

This record indicates that Frances "Fanny" (Wright) Via was born in about 1805 and that Alexander Via was born in about 1804.

On February 20, 1852, at Patrick County, Chancery Court, File 1853-17, Elizabeth Clark filed her petition for an accounting and division of the estates of Robert and Sarah Wright which listed Fanny (Wright) Via as one of the children of Robert and Sarah Wright:

> "To his Honor, Norborne M. Taliaferro, Judge of the Circuit Court of Patrick County:
>
> Humbly complaining, sheweth unto your Honor your Oratrix, Elizabeth Clark, that sometime in the year 1809 her father Robert Wright departed this life in the County of Patrick after haveing first made his last will & testament, leaving considerable real & personal estate, & the following children viz: John Wright, Josiah Wright, Reuben Wright, Mary who intermarried with Henry Crum, Fanny who intermarried with Alexander Via & Elizabeth, your Oratrix, who intermarried with John Clark who died since eight or nine years ago.
> . . . ."

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Alexander Via with the

following household on August 8, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Alexander Via	55	M		Farmer	750
Fanny Via	55	F			
Elisabeth Via	20	F			
Martha Via	17	F			
Mary Via	14	F			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
9,370	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			1	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	

This record indicates that Frances "Fanny" (Wright) Via and Alexander Via were born in about 1805.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Alexander Via in Via/James Cemetery, Patrick County, Virginia, and his death in 1864:

"William Alexander Via

Birth	1804 Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Death	1864 (aged 59–60) Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Burial	Via (James) Cemetery Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	191587188"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided. In addition, no other document that has been found that is clearly related to this person has listed his name as other than simply Alexander Via and the addition of the given name William may be based on a Civil War record for William Alexander Via in Company E, 17th Virginia Cavalry Regiment, but the person in that record enlisted in Floyd County, Virginia, not Patrick County, and it is unclear that this record was for the Alexander Via who married

Frances "Fanny" Wright.

The 1870 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Francis Via with the following household on August 17, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Francis Via	66	F	W	Keeping house	600
Genl J Wright	33	M	W	Farmer	400
Mary Wright	24	F	W	Keeping house	.

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
100	Virginia				.
195	Virginia				1
.	Virginia				1

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		.	
1		1	
1		.	

This record indicates that Frances "Fanny" (Wright) Via was born in about 1804.

The 1880 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Fanna Via in the General J. Wright household on June 7, 1880, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 75 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1805, and her marital status as widowed.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Frances Via, daughter of Robert and Sally Wright, on January 26, 1881, in Patrick County, Virginia:

> "Patrick 1881
> Register Of Deaths
> Within Patrick County, Smiths River District, Samuel M. Terry, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December, 1881
>
> Line Numbered. 25

Name In Full.	Frances Via
White.	1
Colored.	
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Date Of Death.	Jan 26
Place Of Death.	Patrick Co.
Name Of Disease Or Cause of Death.	Old age
Age.	77
Name of Parents.	Robert & Sally Wright
Where Born.	Patrick Co
Occupation.	.
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Married
Sources Of Information.	
Informant.	G. J. Wright
Designation Of Informant.	relation"

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Frances Via, daughter of Robert and Sally Wright, on January 26, 1881, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Frances Via [Frances Wright]
Birth Date	abt 1804
Birth Place	Patrick County, Virginia
Death Date	26 Jan 1881
Death Place	Patrick County, Virginia
Death Age	77
Race	White
Marital Status	Married
Gender	Female
Father Name	Robert Wright
Mother Name	Sally Wright
FHL Film Number	2048578"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Frances "Fanny" Wright Via in Via/James Cemetery, Patrick County, Virginia:

"Frances “Fanny” Wright Via

Birth	1804 Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Death	26 Jan 1881 (aged 76–77) Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Burial	Via (James) Cemetery

Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID 191587759"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Frances "Fanny" (Wright) Via and Alexander Via were the following:

1) William Via, born on January 14, 1828, or in about 1829 in Virginia,

2) Reuben Via, born in about 1831 or 1832 in Virginia,

3) Sarah Elizabeth (Via) Robertson or Roberson, born on June 20, 1839, or in about 1840 in Patrick County, Virginia,

4) Martha Via, born on July 5, 1842, or in about 1843 or 1844 or 1845 in Patrick County, Virginia, and

5) Mary (Via) Wright, born on May 10, 1840, or in about 1843 or on July 8, 1845, or in about 1846 in Patrick County, Virginia.

1. William Via, His Wife Mary (Hooker) (Via) Wright, And His Descendants

William Via was a son of Frances "Fanny" (Wright) Via and Alexander Via. (1809 Robert[1], Frances[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed William Via in the Alexander Via household on August 28, 1850, his age as 21 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1829, and his occupation as laborer.

The marriage record of William Via and Mary Hooker has not as yet been found.

Virginia, Birth Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of William A. Via, son of William and Mary Via, on May 1, 1859, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births.

Line Numbered.	18
Date Of Birth.	May 1 1859
Name Of Child.	Wm A. Via
White.	1
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	

Male.	1
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Patrick County
Father's Name in full or Name Of Owner.	Wm Via
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Patrick County
Mother's Name In Full.	Mary Via
How Many at a Birth.	[obscured]
Deformity Or Any Circumstances Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving Information.	Wm Via
Relation of Informant.	Father"

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed William Via with the following household on August 8, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
William Via	31	M		Farmer	1,000
Mary Via	29	F			
John R Via	7	M			
Francis Via	5	F			
William A Via	1	M			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
1,400	Virginia				

This record indicates that William Via was born in about 1829 and that Mary (Hooker) (Via) Wright was born in about 1831.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

death of William Via on May 26, 1861, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Patrick 1861
Register Of Deaths.

Line Number	16
Name	Wm Via
White	1
Colored	
Free	
Slave	
Name of Owner of Slave	
Sex	
Male	1
Female	
Date of Death	May 26 1861
Place of Death	Patrick Co.
Cause of Death	Nervous Dispepsia
Age	33 Years . Months . Days
Name of Parents	Alexander & Frances Via
Where Born	Patrick Co Va
Occupation	Farmer
Consort of or Unmarried	Married
Informant	Mary Via
Relationship	Wife"

This record indicates that William Via was born in about 1828.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Via in Massey/Via/Martin Cemetery, Dodson, Patrick County, Virginia:

"Sacred
Wm Via
Died May 25, 1861.
Aged 33 Y. 4 M. 11 D.
Remember Man. As
You Pass By
As You Are Now So
Once Was I.
As I Am Now You
[Remainder obscured]"

This record indicates that William Via was born on January 14, 1828.

Findagrave.com also listed his name as William Alexander Via, Sr., but it is not clear on what that was based; no document has as yet been found which listed his middle name as Alexander.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary Via, daughter of Elizabeth Hooker, and her second husband James P. Wright on January 9, 1866, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Mary Via
Gender	Female
Marital Status	Widowed
Age	34
Birth Date	1832
Birth Place	Patrick
Marriage Date	09 Jan 1866
Marriage Place	Patrick, Virginia
Mother	Elizabeth Hocker
Spouse	Jas. P. Wright
FHL Film Number	33351
Reference ID	3-45"

Patrick County, Virginia, Marriages, 1854-1874, by Jimmie Martin Steele, also listed the marriage of Mary Via and James P. Wright on January 9, 1866, in Patrick County, Virginia:

> "James P Wright and Mary Via 9 Jan. 1866. He age 30, s/ Reuben and Delila Wright. She age 34 W, d/ Elizabeth Hooker. Min. G L Tuggle. p45"

The 1870 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed James P. Wright with the following household on August 17, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Jas P Wright	34	M	W	Farmer	700
Mary Wright	40	F	W	Keeping house	
John R Via	17	M	W	works on farm	
Eliza F Via	14	F	W	Without occupation	
Willa A Via	11	F	W	Without occupation	
Reubin Wright	2(?)	M	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
275	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia				

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that that Mary (Hooker) (Via) Wright was born in about 1830 and that James Patterson Wright was born in about 1836.

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of James B. Wright, son of James B. and Mary Wright, on November 16, 1871, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	James B. Wright
Gender	Male
Birth Date	16 Nov 1871
Birthplace	Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	James B. Wright
Mother's Name	Mary Wright"

The 1880 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed James P. Wright with the following household on June 5, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
James P Wright	W	M	44		.
Mary Wright	W	F	50		wife
Reuben E Wright	W	M	12		Son
James B Wright	W	M	8		Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer	.	
M		Keeping house	.	
S		Farm labourer	4	
S		At home	.	

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Mary (Hooker) (Via) Wright was born in about 1830 and that James Patterson Wright was born in about 1836.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of James P. Wright, son of Reuben and Mary R. Wright, dated on August 24, 1889, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Patrick 1889
Register Of Deaths
Within Patrick County, Smiths River District, S M Terry, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December, 1889

Line Number	58
Name	James P Wright
White	1
Colored	
Sex	
Male	1
Female	
Date of Death	24th August 1889
Place of Death	Patrick County
Cause of Death	Lock of Bowels
Age	55 Years 8 Months
Name of Parents	Reuben & Mary F Wright
Where Born	Patrick County
Occupation	Farmer
Consort of or Unmarried	Mary Wright
Informant	Mary Wright

Relationship Wife"

This record indicates that James P. Wright was born in about January 1834.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Patterson Wright in the Wright Cemetery, Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia, but the stone is worn and unreadable. Findagrave.com also listed the following for James Patterson Wright:

"James Patterson Wright

Birth	29 Dec 1835 Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Death	24 Aug 1889 (aged 53) Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Burial	Wright Cemetery Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	59926917"

The 1900 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mary Wright with the following household on June 14, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		143	143	Mary Wright Elizabeth J Bryant

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	F	Feb	1830	70	Wd
Boarder	W	F	Sept	1824	75	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	of each person Ten Years of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	5	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	135
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary (Hooker) (Via) Wright was born in February 1830.

The 1910 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mary Via immediately adjacent to William A. Via, with the following household on April 15, 1910:

	Location				
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
56			30	30	Mary Via

Relationship	Personal Description						
				Whether		Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	80	Wd		5	3

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	none		

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Mary (Hooker) (Via) Wright was born in about 1830.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Wright in the Via Cemetery, Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia, and her death on July 11, 1918:

"Mary Wright
Born
Feb. 15, 1830
Died
July 11, 1918
Blessed are the dead
which die in the Lord"

The death record of William A. Via dated on March 17, 1944, in Ferrum, Patrick County, Virginia, listed his parents as William Via and Mary Hooker and his birth on May 1, 1859, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of Reuben Ezra Wright dated on January 25, 1946, at Roanoke City, Virginia, listed his parents as Patterson Wright and Mary Hooker Wright and his birth on January 24, 1868, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of James Bishop Wright dated on December 10, 1950, in Bassett, Henry County, Virginia, listed his parents as Patterson Wright and Mary Hooker and his birth on November 16, 1871, in Patrick County, Virginia.

2. Reuben Via, His Wife Mary C. (Spencer) Via, And His Descendants

Reuben Via was a son of Frances "Fanny" (Wright) Via and Alexander Via. (1809 Robert[1], Frances[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Via in the Alexander Via household on August 28, 1850, his age as 19 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1831, and his occupation as laborer.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Reuben Via and Mary C. Spencer on September 4, 1856, in Patrick County,

Virginia:

"Name	Rueben Via
Gender	Male
Marital Status	Single
Age	25
Birth Date	1831
Marriage Date	04 Sep 1856
Marriage Place	Patrick, Virginia
Father	Alex Via
Mother	F.
Spouse	Mary C. Spencer
FHL Film Number	33351
Reference ID	3-23"

Patrick County, Virginia Marriages 1854-1874, by Jimmie Martin Steele, also listed the marriage of Reuben Via and Mary C. Spencer on September 4, 1856, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Reuben Via and Mary E Spencer 4 Sept. 1856. He age 25 - 21, s/ Alexander and Frances Via. She age 20-1-20, d/ Thomas and Mary spencer. Min Joshua Adams. p 23"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Mary E. F. Via, daughter of Reuben and Mary E. Via, on February 22, 1858, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births.

Line Numbered.	28
Date Of Birth.	22d Feb 1858
Name Of Child.	Mary E. F. Via
White.	1
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Smiths River
Father's Name in full or	
Name Of Owner.	Reuben Via
Father's Occupation.	Farmer

Father's Residence.	Patrick Co
Mother's Name In Full.	Mary E Via
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances Of Interest.	none
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving Information.	Mary E Via
Relation of Informant.	Mother"

Virginia, Birth Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Sarah J. Via, daughter of Reuben and Mary E. Via, on October 26, 1859, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births.

Line Numbered.	17
Date Of Birth.	26 Oct 1859
Name Of Child.	Sarah J Via
White.	1
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Patrick County
Father's Name in full or Name Of Owner.	Reuben Via
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Patrick County
Mother's Name In Full.	Mary E Via
How Many at a Birth.	[obscured]
Deformity Or Any Circumstances Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving Information.	R Via
Relation of Informant.	Father"

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Via with the following household on August 8, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Reuben Via	28	M		Farmer	500
Mary E Via	23	F			
Mary Via	2	F			
Sarah Via	7/12	F			
Elisabeth Snell	10	F			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
1,560	Virginia			.	
	.			1	
	.			.	
	.			.	
	.			.	

This record indicates that Reuben Via was born in about 1832 and that Mary E. (Spencer) Via was born in about 1837.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for the service of Reuben Via in the Civil War:

"Name	Reuben Via
Enlistment Date	1 Apr 1862
Enlistment Place	Patrick County, Virginia
Enlistment Rank	Private
Muster Date	1 Apr 1862
Muster Place	Virginia
Muster Regiment	Turner's LA
Muster Regiment Type	Artillery
Muster Information	Drafted
Muster Out Date	4 Oct 1862
Muster Out Information	Transferred
Side of War	Confederacy
Survived War?	No
Additional Notes	Last name: Via, Vear or Viol.
Additional Notes 2	Muster 2 Date: 04 Oct 1862; Muster 2 Place: Virginia; Muster 2 Unit: 609; Muster 2 Regiment: Orange LA; Muster 2 Regiment Type: Artillery; Muster 2 Information: Transferred; Muster Out 2 Date: 03 May 1863; Muster Out 2 Place: Chancellorsville, Virginia;

Muster Out 2 Information: Killed
Title The Virginia Regimental Histories Series"

Virginia, Civil War Service Records of Confederate Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from www.fold3.com, listed the following for Ruben Via:

"V Confederate Va

Ruben Via
Pvt Fry's Co. Va Lt Arty

Name appears on a Register of Officers and soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born	Patrick Co. Va
When deceased	May 3, 1863
Where and from what cause	Spottsylvania Co Va
Amount of money left	.
Effects	.
In whose charge	.
When received	Sept 28, 1863
Number of Certificate	3262
Remarks:	.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 10, File No. 8, page 262

W L Ray
Copyist"

The 1870 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mary E. Via with the following household on August 17, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Mary E Via	33	F	W	Keeping House	500
Mary E F Via	12	F	W	Without Occupation	
Sarah J Via	10	F	W	Without Occupation	
Martha A Via	9	F	W	.	
John D P Via	5	M	W	.	
Exoney E Via	3	F	W	.	
James T Via	1	M	W	.	
Daniel Martin	48	M	W	Farmer	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			
	Virginia			

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
.	.		.	
1	1		.	
.	.		.	
.	.		.	
.	.		.	
.	.		.	
.	.		.	
.	.		1	

This record indicates that Mary E. (Spencer) Via was born in about 1837. The children born after Martha A. Via were born after the death of Reuben Via and may have been a result of a relationship with Daniel Martin who resided in the household on this census and as set forth below, in the 1880 Census.

The 1880 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mary E. Via with the following household on June 9, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Mary E Via	W	F	43		.
Sarah J Via	W	F	20		Daughter
Martha A Via	W	F	18		Daughter
John D. P Via	W	M	16		Son
Oney M. E Via	W	F	14		Daughter
James T Via	W	M	11		Son
D V Via	W	F	4		Daughter
Susan E Via	W	F	2		Daughter
Daniel Martin	W	M	60		Boarder

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
Wd		Keeping house	.	.
S		at Home	.	.
S		at Home	.	.
S		Farm laborer	2	.
S		at Home	.	.
S		at Home	.	.
S		at Home	.	.
S		at Home	.	.
Wd		at Home	.	Disabled

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
.	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
.	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
1	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
1	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
.	.	1	Virginia	Va	Va
.	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
.	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
.	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Mary E. (Spencer) Via was born in about 1837.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary E. Via, wife of Reubin Via and daughter of Thomas and Mary Spencer, on

June 13, 1888, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Patrick 1888
Register Of Deaths
Within Patrick County, Smiths River District, S. M. Terry, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December, 187__

Line Numbered.	68
Name In Full.	Mary E Via
White.	W
Colored.	
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	F
Date Of Death.	June 13 1888
Place Of Death.	Patrick
Name Of Disease Or Cause of Death.	Cancer
Age.	53 Years. . Months. 4 Days.
Name of Parents.	Thomas & Mary Spencer
Where Born.	Patrick
Occupation.	Housekeeper
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Rubin Via
Sources Of Information.	
Informant.	G. H. Selif
Designation Of Informant.	Son in law"

The death record of Martha (Via) Hopkins dated on December 24, 1944, listed her parents as Reuben Via and Elizabeth ____ and her birth on August 5, 1859, in Patrick County, Virginia.

3. Sarah Elizabeth (Via) Robertson Or Roberson, Her Husband Benjamin S. Robertson Or Roberson, And Her Descendants

Sarah Elizabeth (Via) Robertson or Roberson was a daughter of Frances "Fanny" (Wright) Via and Alexander Via. (1809 Robert[1], Frances[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Via in the Alexander Via household on August 28, 1850, and her age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Via in the Alexander Via household on August 8, 1860, and her age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of S. E. Via and Ben S. Robertson on September 18, 1862, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Ben S. Robertson
Sex	Male
Age	34
Birth Year (Estimated)	1828
Birthplace	Patrick
Marital Status	Single
Father's Name	Wm. Robertson
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	R.
Mother's Sex	Female
Spouse's Name	S. E. Via
Spouse's Sex	Female
Spouse's Age	23
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1839
Spouse's Birthplace	Patrick
Spouse's Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Father's Name	Alex Via
Spouse's Father's Sex	Male
Spouse's Mother's Name	Frances
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	18 Sep 1862
Event Place	Patrick, Virginia, United States
Source Details	3-36"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of S. E. Via and Ben S. Robertson on September 18, 1862, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	S. E. Via
Gender	Female
Marital Status	Single
Age	23
Birth Date	1839
Birth Place	Patrick
Marriage Date	18 Sep 1862
Marriage Place	Patrick, Virginia
Father	Alex Via
Mother	Frances
Spouse	Ben S. Robertson
FHL Film Number	33351
Reference ID	3-36"

Patrick County, Virginia Marriages 1854-1874, by Jimmie Martin Steele, listed the marriage of S. E. Via and Ben S. Robertson on September 8, 1862, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Ben. S Robertson and Sarah E Via 8 Sept. 1862. He age 34-8-12 s/ William and Rebecca Robertson. She age 23-2-28, d/ Alex. and Frances Via. p 36"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Fleming W. Robertson, son of Benjamin S. and Sarah E. Robertson, on November 7, 1865, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

Line Numbered.	22
Date Of Birth.	Nov 7th 1865
Name Of Child.	Fleming W. Robertson
White.	1
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Patrick Co. Va.
Father's Name in full or	
Name Of Owner.	Benj. S. Robertson
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Patrick
Mother's Name In Full.	Sarah E. Robertson
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances	
Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving	
Information.	R S Robertson
Relation of Informant.	Father"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of James B. Roberson, son of B. S. Roberson and S. E. Robertson, on June 1, 1870, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

Line Numbered.	66
Date Of Birth.	June 1, 1870
Name Of Child.	James B. Roberson
White.	1
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	County
Father's Name in full or	
Name Of Owner.	B. S. Robertson
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	County of Patrick
Mother's Name In Full.	S. E. Robertson
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances	
Of Interest.	All O.K.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving	
Information.	Father
Relation of Informant.	."

The 1870 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Benjamin S. Robertson with the following household on September 3, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Ben S Robertson	42	M	W	Farmer	1400
Sarah E Robertson	31	F	W	Keeping house	
William A Robertson	6	M	W	.	
Flemming W Robertson	5	M	W	.	
George S Robertson	3	M	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
800	Va			
	Va			
	Va			
	Va			
	Va			

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that Sarah Elizabeth (Via) Robertson or Roberson was born in about 1839 and that Benjamin S. Robertson or Roberson was born in about 1828.

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of ____ Robertson, son of B. S. and S. E. Robertson, on April 18, 1873, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

Line Numbered.	16
Date Of Birth.	Apr. 18, 1873
Name Of Child.	____ Robertson
White.	1
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	.
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Patrick County
Father's Name in full or Name Of Owner.	B. S. Robertson
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Patrick Co.
Mother's Name In Full.	S. E. Robertson
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances	

Of Interest. .
Sources Of Information.
Name Of Person Giving Information. B. S. Robertson
Relation of Informant. Father"

The 1880 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Benjamin L. Roberson with the following household on June 26, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Benjaman L Roberson	W	M	53		.
Sarah E. Roberson	W	F	40		Wife
William A Roberson	W	M	16		Son
Fleming W Roberson	W	M	14		Son
George L Roberson	W	M	12		Son
James B Roberson	W	M	9		Son
Marthar E Roberson	W	F	3		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer	.	
M		Keeping house	.	
S		Farm Labourer	2	
S		Farm Labourer	2	
S		Farm Labourer	2	
S		at home	.	
S		at home	.	

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Sarah Elizabeth (Via) Robertson or Roberson was born in

about 1840 and that Benjamin S. Robertson or Roberson was born in about 1827.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ben S. Roberson, on January 31, 1887, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Patrick 1887
Register Of Deaths
Within Patrick County, Smiths River District, S. M. Terry, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December, 1887

Line Numbered.	38
Name In Full.	Ben. S. Roberson
White.	W
Colored.	
Sex.	
Male.	M
Female.	.
Date Of Death.	Jan(?) 31st 1887
Place Of Death.	Patrick
Name Of Disease Or Cause of Death.	Suicide by hanging
Age.	59 Years. . Months. 25 Days.
Name of Parents.	Wm & Rebecca Roberson
Where Born.	Patrick
Occupation.	Farmer
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	Sarah E. Roberson
Sources Of Information.	
Informant.	S. E. Roberson
Designation Of Informant.	Wife"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Benjamin S. Roberson in Benjamin Roberson Cemetery, Charity, Patrick County, Virginia:

"Benjamin S
Roberson
Born
Jan. 6, 1828
Died
Jan. 28, 1887
[Inscription unreadable]"

The 1900 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth S. Roberson with the following household on June 4, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		36	36	Elizabeth S Roberson George Lee Roberson Patrick H Roberson

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	F	June	1839	60	Wd
Son	W	M	Nov	1867	32	S
Nephew	W	M	May	1889	11	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
.	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			.	.	.
			Farmer	0	.
			Farm Laborer	.	2

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Sarah Elizabeth (Via) Robertson or Roberson was born in June 1839.

The 1910 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sarah E. Roberson in the George L. Roberson household on April 20, 1910, her relationship as mother, her age as 70 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1840, her marital status as widowed, and the mother of 6 children of whom 5 were then living.

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Sarah Elizabeth (Via) Roberson dated on March 14, 1916, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

File No.	10424
Registered No.	10
Registration District No.	702 A
1. Place of Death	
County of	Patrick
District of	Smith River
or Inc. Town of	.
or City of	.
2. Full Name	Sarah Elizabeth Roberson
Residence in City	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
6. Date of Birth	June 20, 1839
7. Age	76 yrs. 8 mos. 24 ds.
8. Occupation	None
9. Birthplace	Virginia

Parents	
10. Name of Father	Alexander Via
11. Birthplace of Father	Virginia
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Fannie Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	Virginia
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	J B Roberson
Address	Dodson Va
15. Filed	May 9, 1916
Local Registrar	H. T. Foley
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	March 14, 1916
17. I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from Mar. 1, 1916, to Mar. 1, 1916, that I last saw her alive on Mar. 1, 1916, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 2 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Grippe
Contributory	.
Signed	A C Lancaster, M. D.
	May 9, 1916
Address	Fayerdale Va.
18. Length of Residence	.
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Patrick County
Date of Burial	Apr. 15, 1916
20. Undertaker	Luther Craddock
Address	Elamsville Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Elizabeth Via Roberson in Benjamin Roberson Cemetery, Charity, Patrick County, Virginia. The stone is badly corroded and largely unreadable and the Memorial reads as follows:

"Sarah Elizabeth Via Roberson

Birth	20 Jun 1839
Death	14 Mar 1916 (aged 76)
	Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Burial	Benjamin Roberson Cemetery
	Charity, Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	57959305"

The death record of William Alexander Roberson dated on January 3, 1933, in Bassett, Henry County, Virginia, listed his parents as Benjamin Roberson and Elizabeth Via and his birth on June 26, 1864, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of Flemming W. Roberson dated on February 9, 1947, in Stuart,

Patrick County, Virginia, listed his parents as B. T. Roberson and Betty Via and his birth on November 7, 1865, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of George Lee Roberson dated on January 2, 1949, in Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia, listed his parents as Benjamin Roberson and Betty Via and his birth on November 9, 1867, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of James Benjamin Roberson dated on July 19, 1954, in Roanoke City, Virginia, listed his parents as Benjamin S. Roberson and Elizabeth Via and his birth on June 1, 1870, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of Ellen Roberson-Rakes Washington dated on April 29, 1962, in Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia, listed her parents as Benjamin S. Roberson and Sarah Elizabeth Via and her birth on July 26, 1876, in Virginia.

4. Martha I. Or J. (Via) Hall, Her Husband Burwell R. Hall, And Her Descendants

Martha I. or J. (Via) Hall was a daughter of Frances "Fanny" (Wright) Via and Alexander Via. (1809 Robert[1], Frances[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Martha Via in the Alexander Via household on August 28, 1850, and her age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Martha Via in the Alexander Via household on August 8, 1860, and her age as 17 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Burwell R. Hall in the William F. Hall household on July 15, 1860, his age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1840, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Martha I. Via and B. R. Hall on December 5, 1866, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	B. R. Hall
Sex	Male
Age	27
Birth Year (Estimated)	1839
Birthplace	Patrick
Marital Status	Single

Father's Name	Wm. F. Hall
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Sarah
Mother's Sex	Female
Spouse's Name	Martha I. Via
Spouse's Sex	Female
Spouse's Age	23
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1843
Spouse's Birthplace	Patrick
Spouse's Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Father's Name	Alex. Via
Spouse's Father's Sex	Male
Spouse's Mother's Name	Francis
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	5 Dec 1866
Event Place	Patrick, Virginia, United States
Source Details	3-47"

Patrick County, Virginia Marriages 1854-1874, by Jimmie Martin Steele, listed the marriage of Martha J. Via and Burwell R. Hall on December 6, 1866, in Patrick County, Virginia:

> "Burwell R Hall and Martha J Via 6 Dec. 1866. He age 27 -- 12 s/ Wm F and Sarah Hall. She age 23-3, d/ Alex and Frances Via. Min. Daniel Conner. p 47"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of William G. Hall, son of B. R. and Martha J. Hall, on September 1, 1867, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

Line Numbered.	7
Date Of Birth.	Sept 1 1867
Name Of Child.	Wm. G. Hall
White.	1
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Patrick Co Va

Father's Name in full or Name Of Owner.	B. R. Hall
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Patrick Co Va
Mother's Name In Full.	Martha J Hall
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances Of Interest.	All right
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving Information.	Father
Relation of Informant.	."

The 1870 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Burnell R. Hall with the following household on September 14, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Burnell R Hall	30	M	W	Farmer	450
Martha J Hall	25	F	W	Keeping house	
William G Hall	2	M	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year
430	Va			
	Va			
	Va			

Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
			1	

This record indicates that Martha I. or J. (Via) Hall was born in about 1845 and that Burwell R. Hall was born in about 1840.

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Sarah F. Via Hall, daughter of Burwell R. and Martha J. Hall, on September 17, 1875, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

Line Numbered.	30
Date Of Birth.	Sept. 17 1875
Name Of Child.	Sarah F. Via Hall
White.	1
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Born.	
Alive.	.
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Patrick County
Father's Name in full or	
Name Of Owner.	Burwell R. Hall
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Patrick Co.
Mother's Name In Full.	Martha J Hall
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances	
Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving	
Information.	.
Relation of Informant.	Father"

The 1880 Census for Floyd County, Virginia, listed Burwell Hall with the following household on June 5, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Burwell Hall	W	M	40		.
Martha I Hall	W	F	37		Wife
William G Hall	W	M	12		Son
Ephrim A Hall	W	M	10		Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
.		Works on Farm		
.		Works on Farm		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Martha I. or J. (Via) Hall was born in about 1843 and that Burwell R. Hall was born in about 1840. The absence of Sarah F. Via Hall from the household indicates that she had probably died before June 5, 1880.

The 1900 Census for Floyd County, Virginia, listed Burwell R. Hall with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location: In Cities: Street	Location: In Cities: House Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
		84	84	Burwell R Hall Martha I Hall Ida Earls

Relation: Relationship of each person the head the family	Personal Description: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	M
Wife	W	F	July	1842	57	M
Servant	W	F	Mar	1891	19	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
33	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
33	3	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer		
			.		
			.		

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Martha I. or J. (Via) Hall was born in July 1842 and that Burwell R. Hall was born in November 1839.

The 1910 Census for Floyd County, Virginia, listed Burwell R. Hall with the following household on May 7, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
22			154	158	Burwell R. Hall Martha J Hall

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	70	M1	43	.	.
Wife	F	W	66	M1	43	3	2

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	137	CA		

This record indicates that Martha I. or J. (Via) Hall was born in about 1844 and that Burwell R. Hall was born in about 1840.

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Martha Hall dated on July 7, 1918, in Rockbridge County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

File No.	18514
Registered No.	7
Registration District No.	811
1. Place of Death	
County of	Rockbridge
Magisterial District of	Natural Bridge
or Inc. Town of	.
or City of	.
2. Full Name	Mrs Martha Hall
Residence in City	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married

6. Date of Birth	July 5, 1842
7. Age	76 yrs. . mos. 2 ds.
8. Occupation	
(a) Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	.
(b) Industry Or Business	.
9. Birthplace	Virginia
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Alexander Via
11. Birthplace of Father	Virginia
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Francis Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	Virginia
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	W G Hall
Address	Buena Vista Va
15. Filed	July 18, 1918
Local Registrar	D. E. Brady
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	July 7, 1918

17. I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from ___, 191_, to ___, 191_, that I last saw h_ alive on ___, 191_, and that death occurred on the date stated above at __m.

The cause of death was as follows:	No Doctor
Contributory	.
Signed	.
	___, 191_
Address	.
18. Length of Residence	.
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Green Hill Cemetery
Date of Burial	July 8, 1918
20. Undertaker	K Brown ___(?)
Address	Buena Vista Va"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Martha I. Hall and B. R. Hall in Green Hill Cemetery, Buena Vista City, Virginia:

"B. R. Hall
Nov. 14, 1839
Aug. 31, 1924

_____
Martha I. Hall
July 5, 1842
July 7, 1918
Asleep in Jesus! Blessed sleep,
From which ever wake to weep."

The 1920 Census for Rockbridge County, Virginia, listed Burwell R. Hall in the William G. Hall household on February 21, 1920, his relationship as father, his age as 80 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1840, and his marital status as widowed.

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Robert B. Hall dated on August 31, 1924, in Rockbridge County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

File No.	21628
Registered No.	9
Registration District No.	811
1. Place of Death	
County of	Rockbridge
Magisterial District of	Natural Bridge
or Inc. Town of	.
or City of	.
2. Full Name	Robert B Hall
Residence in City	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widower
6. Date of Birth	Mar. 14 1839
7. Age	84 yrs. 9 mos. 17 ds.
8. Occupation	
(a) Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farmer
(b) Industry Or Business	.
9. Birthplace	Virginia
Parents	
10. Name of Father	W. _(?). Hall
11. Birthplace of Father	Patric Co Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Min Hatcher
13. Birthplace of Mother	Patric Va
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	W G Hall

Address	Buena Vista Va
15. Filed	Sept 8, 1924
Local Registrar	D. E. Brady

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death	Aug 31 1924

17. I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from ___, 191_, to ___, 191_, that I last saw h_ alive on ___, 191_, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8:30 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	There was no Dr in attendance Died from old age & General breakdown
Contributory	..
Signed	.
	___, 191_
Address	.
18. Length of Residence	.
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Beuna Vista Va
Date of Burial	Sept 2, 1924
20. Undertaker	K Brown ___(?)
Address	Buena Vista Va"

Although the name was listed as Robert, this seems clearly to be the death record of Burwell R. Hall. In addition, the date of birth was listed as March 14, 1839, but the age listed of 84 years, 9 months, and 17 days indicates a date of birth of November 14, 1839, which is consistent with the other records set forth above.

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Martha I. Hall and B. R. Hall in Green Hill Cemetery, Buena Vista City, Virginia.

The death record of William Green Hall dated on December 14, 1960, in Buena Vista City, Virginia, listed his parents as B. R. Hall and Martha Viar and is birth on April 25, 1867, in Virginia.

5. Mary (Via) Wright, Her Husband 1906 General Jackson Wright Of Patrick County, And Her Descendants

Mary (Via) Wright was a daughter of Frances "Fanny" (Wright) Via and Alexander Via. (1809 Robert[1], Frances[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mary Via in the Alexander Via household on August 28, 1850, and her age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed General Wright in the Reuben Wright household on August 28, 1850, and his age as 12 and born in Virginia,

indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mary Via in the Alexander Via household on August 8, 1860, and her age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed General J. Wright in the Reuben Wright household on August 8, 1860, his age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1838, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mary Via and G. Jackson Wright on December 13, 1868, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	G. J. Wright
Sex	Male
Age	30
Birth Year (Estimated)	1838
Birthplace	Patrick
Marital Status	Single
Father's Name	Reubin Wright
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	Delila
Mother's Sex	Female
Spouse's Name	Mary Via
Spouse's Sex	Female
Spouse's Age	23
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1845
Spouse's Birthplace	Patrick
Spouse's Marital Status	Single
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	18 Dec 1868
Event Place	Patrick, Virginia, United States
Source Details	3-56"

Patrick County, Virginia, Marriages, 1854-1874, by Jimmie Martin Steele, also listed the marriage of G. Jackson Wright and Mary Via on December 13, 1868, in Patrick County, Virginia:

> "G Jackson Wright and Mary Via 13 Dec. 1868. He age 30, s/ Reuben and Delila Wright. She age 23, d/ Alexander and Frances Via. Min. G L Tuggle. p 55"

The 1870 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Genl. J. Wright and Mary

Wright in the Francis Via household on August 17, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Francis Via	66	F	W	Keeping house	600
Genl J Wright	33	M	W	Farmer	400
Mary Wright	24	F	W	Keeping house	.

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
100	Virginia				.
195	Virginia				1
.	Virginia				1

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		.	
1		1	
1		.	

This record indicates that General Jackson Wright was born in about 1837 and that Mary (Via) Wright was born in about 1846.

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of F. B. Wright, son of G. J. and Nannie Wright, on January 11, 1871, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

Line Numbered.	2
Date Of Birth.	Jan. 11, 1871
Name Of Child.	F. B. Wright
White.	1
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Born.	

Alive.	.
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Patrick County
Father's Name in full or Name Of Owner.	G. J. Wright
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Patrick Co.
Mother's Name In Full.	Nannie Wright
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving Information.	G J. Wright
Relation of Informant.	Father"

Although listed as a male, the census records and set forth below and her death record indicate that F. B. Wright was a daughter.

The 1880 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed General J. Wright with the following household on June 7, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
General J Wright	W	M	40		.
Mary Wright	W	F	34		wife
Fanna B Wright	W	F	9		Daughter
Fanna Via	W	F	75		mother in law

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		at home		
Wd		at home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Mary (Via) Wright was born in about 1846 and that General Jackson Wright was born in about 1840.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of G. J. Wright dated on May 2, 1900, for a pension in right of his services in the Confederate Army in the Civil War:

"Application Of Soldier, Sailor Or Marine For A Pension,
Disabled by Reason of Disease or Other Infirmities.

I, G. J. Wright, a native of the State of Virginia, and now a citizen of Virginia, resident at Dodson in the County of Patrick in said State of Virginia, and who was a soldier from the State of Va, in the war between the United States and the Confederate States, do hereby apply for aid under the act of the General Assembly, approved March 7, 1900, entitled "An act to give aid to soldiers, sailors, and marines disabled in the war between the States, and . . . ." And I do solemnly swear that I was a member of Capt. Fry's Battery of Col. Carters Battalion and that I am now disabled by reason of age, and rheumatism and that by reason of such disability I am now entitled to receive, under said Act, the sum of fifteen dollars, annually. . . . .
I do further swear that the following answers are true:
1st. What is the applicant's age? Ans. 61 - last July
2d. What is the precise nature of the disability of the applicant? Ans. Age and rheumatism in back
3d. Is it total? Ans. no.
(a) Is it partial? and, if so, to what extent does it disable him from manual labor? Ans. I am failing very perceptibly from age. And the rheumatism nearly lays me up ____(?) in the winter season especially, but in warm weather it gets better.

Given under my hand, this 2nd day of May, 1900.

his
G. J. X Wright
mark

I, T. W. Hancock, a justice for the County of Patrick do certify that G. J. Wright, whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my county (or city) aforesaid, and having the aforesaid application read to

him and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers therein made, he, the said G. J. Wright, made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand, the 28th day of May 1900.

T. W. Hancock J.P.

In the County Court of the County of Patrick on the 29 day of July, 1900.

The application of G. J. Wright for a Pension, with the certificate of the Chairman of the Confederate Pension Board of the County of Patrick, that it has been approved by said Board thereon endorsed, was presented to the Court; and the Clerk of the Court is directed to certify a copy of this order to the Auditor of Public Accounts.
. . . ."

The 1900 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed General J. Wright with the following household on June 13, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		130	130	General J Wright Mary Wright Fannie B Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	July	1838	61	M
Wife	W	F	July	1845	54	M
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1871	29	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
31	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
31	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
No	No	yes	O	F	F	125
No	No	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary (Via) Wright was born in July 1845 and that General Jackson Wright was born in July 1838.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jackson G. Wright in the General Jackson Wright Cemetery, Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia, and his death on April 30, 1906:

"Jackson G. Wright
Born
July 23, 1838
Died
Apr. 30, 1906
God's finger touched
him and he slept."

The 1910 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Pollie Wright with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
100			18	18	Pollie Wright Fannie B. Wright

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	F	W	67	Wd	.	1	1
Daughter	F	W	33	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S.	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	no	no	
no	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	16			

This record indicates that Mary (Via) Wright was born in about 1843.

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Mary (Via) Wright dated on August 20, 1919, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

File No.	21932
Registered No.	13
Registration District No.	707 A
1. Place of Death	
County of	Patrick
Magisterial District of	Smith River
or Inc. Town of	.

or City of	.
2. Full Name	Mary Wright
Residence in City	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	widowed
6. Date of Birth	July 28, 1845
7. Age	74 yrs. 1 mos. 12 ds.
8. Occupation	
(a) Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housekeeper
(b) Industry Or Business	.
9. Birthplace	Patrick Co. Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Alexander Via
11. Birthplace of Father	Patrick Co Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Francis Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	Patrick Co Va
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	J. J. Wright
Address	Dodson Va
15. Filed	Aug. 22, 1919
Local Registrar	H. T. Foley
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Aug. 20, 1919
17. I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 1, 1919, to Aug 16, 1919, that I last saw her alive on July 10, 1919, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 12:30 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Organic Heart Disease
Contributory	.
Signed	A C Lancaster Aug 20, 1919
Address	.
18. Length of Residence	.
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Patrick Co Va
Date of Burial	Aug 21, 1919
20. Undertaker	H. H. Emberson
Address	Dodson Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Polly Wright in the General Jackson Wright Cemetery, Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia:

"Polly Wright

Born
May 10, 1840
Died
Aug. 19, 1919
Thy trials ended,
thy rest is won."

The death record of Fanny B. Wright dated on March 22, 1929, in Patrick County, Virginia, listed her parents as G. J. Wright and Polly Via and her birth on January 11, 1871, in Dodson, Patrick County, Virginia.

F. 1872 Reuben Wright Of Patrick County, His Wife Delilah (Hall) Wright, And His Descendants

1872 Reuben Wright of Patrick County was a son of 1809 Robert Wright of Patrick County and Sarah "Sally" (____) Wright. (1809 Robert[1])

The undated will of Robert Rite or Write probated in July 1809 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 1/107, listed Reuben Wright as one of his children:

". . . . I Robt. Rite of Patrick County . . . . do make this my last will & testament . . . . my Negroes stock & Household furniture I give unto my beloved wife during her life except Mildred I give unto my daughter Elizabeth & at my wife death it is my desire my Negroes Lucy Abraham Jin mager Rachael Stock & Household firniture & land to be equally divided amongst all my sons & daughters that is to say John Elizabeth Josiah Mary Fanney Reuben the price of negro Mildred to be deducted out of my daughter Elizabeth part of the ballance of my Estate
. . . .
Robert Write S.S
. . . ."

On January 16, 1830, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 7/305, Reuben Wright purchased from Samuel H. and Mary Ferguson 100 acres of land on Smiths River:

"This Indenture made and entered into this 16th day of January 1830 between Samuel H. Ferguson of the County of Franklin and State of Virginia of the one part and Reuben Wright of the County of Patrick of the other part Witnesseth that the said Samuel H. Ferguson and Mary his wife for and in Consideration of $100 to them in hand paid by the said Reuben Wright the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said Samuel H. Ferguson and Mary his wife have granted, bargained and sold unto the said Reuben Wright a certain track or parcel of Land lying in the County of Patrick on the waters of Smiths River Containing by estimation 100 acres be the same more or less and bounded as followeth to wit Begining at a Small white oak in Josiah Bryants west line, thence to a Gum Tree in the head of a branch, thence down the same branch Crossing a pint and taking in the Spring down to the mouth of the said branch thence start across to his east

line thence down to the River and up the rivert to Halls line thence along said line to the river thence up the river to his uper line thence along his line to the begining. To have and to hold the said track or parcel of Land together with the appertenances thereunto belonging unto him the said Reuben Wright his heirs or assigns forever and the said Samuel H Ferguson and Mary his wife doth agree to warrant and defend for the aforesaid land free from the claim or claims of all person or persons whatsoever either in law or equity. In witness whereof we the said Samuel H Ferguson and Mary his wife have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals this day and year above written

S. H. Ferguson L.S.
Mary Ferguson L.S.

Patrick County to wit

We Jno Hall and Jesse Corn Justices of the peace in the aforesaid County do hereby Certify that Saml. H Ferguson a party to the within deed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired us to Certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of Patrick County Court in order that the same may be recorded.

Given under our hands and seals this 23 day of January 1830

John Hall L.S.
Jesse Corn L.S.

Patrick County to wit:

We Jno Hall and Jesse Corn Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid do hereby certify that Mary Ferguson the wife of Samuel H Ferguson a party to the within Deed bearing date the 16th of January 1830 personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privately and a part from her husband and having the Deed aforesaid explained to her the said Mary Ferguson acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and that she had williingly signed sealed and delivered and that she wished not to retract it. Given under out hands and seals this 23 day of January 1830

John Hall L.S.
Jesse Corn L.S.

Patrick February Court 1830

This Deed of bargain and sale from Samuel H. Ferguson and Mary Ferguson to Reuben Wright with the Certificate of acknowledgment of the said S. H. Ferguson and the relinquishment of Dower of the said Mary before John Hall & Jesse Corn Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid was presented in Court examined

and ordered to be recorded

Teste
William Edwards D.C.”

On January 16, 1830, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 7/307, Reuben Wright sold to William Canady his 1/6 interest in the land of his deceased father Robert Wright on Smiths River:

"This Indenture made this sixteenth day of January one thousand eight hundred and thirty between Ruben Wright of the County of Patrick and State of Va. of the one part and William Canaday of the County and State afforesd. of the other part; witnesseth that the sd. Ruben Wright for and consideration of the sum of forty dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath bargained and sold and by these presants doth bargaind and sold unto the sd. William Cannaday one sixth part of a certain tract of Land of which his father Robert Wright died seased being in the County of Patrick on the waters of Smiths river and the sd Ruben Wright doth relinquish all his right and title to the sd. Canaday Subject to his mother Sary Wrights lifetime estate unto him the sd. Canaday forever.

In witness where of the sd Ruben Wright hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and date above

in presence of Reuben Wright L.S.

Patrick County to wit January 23 1830

We John Hall & Jesse Corn Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid do hearby Certify Ruben Wright party to the within Deed baring date 16th Jany 1830 and hereunto annexed personally appears before us in our County aforesaid & acknowledged the same to be his act & Deed and desired us to Certify the said acknokwledgment to the Clerk of the County aforesaid in order the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hand and seal

John Hall L.S.
Jesse Corn L.S.

Patrick February Court 1830

This Deed of bargain and sale from Rebuen Wright to William Cannada with the Certificate of acknowledgement thereon endorsed before John Hall and Jesse Corn Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid was presented in Court examined and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

William Edwards DC."

The 1831 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright on March 23, 1831, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks over 12, 1 black over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1831 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with 100 acres of land on Smiths River 20 miles northeast of the courthouse, reflecting the purchase by Patrick County Deed 7/305.

The 1832 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright on April 12, 1832, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks over 12, 1 black over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1832 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with 100 acres of land on Smiths River.

The 1833 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright on May 3, 1833, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks over 12, 1 black over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1833 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with 100 acres of land on Smiths River.

The 1834 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright on March 10, 1834, with 1 white male over 16, no negroes over 12, 1 negro over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1834 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with 100 acres of land on Smiths River.

Marriage Bonds, 1791-1854, Patrick County, Virginia, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage bond of Reuben Wright and Delilah Hall on January 14, 1835, in Patrick County, Virginia:

> "Know All Men By These Presents, That We, Reuben Wright and Russell Hall are held and firmly bound unto his excellency, Littleton W Tazwell Esq., Governor of Virginia, for the time being, and his successors in office, for the use of the Commonwealth, in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, for the payment whereof, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly, and severally, firmly by these presents. Witness our hands and seals, this 14th day of January 1835

The condition of the above obligation is such, that, whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Reuben Wright and Delilah Hall Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct or hinder said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Reuben mark	his X	Wright
Russell	his II mark	Hall

Teste.
M Sandefur DC"

Marriages Of Patrick County, Virginia, 1791-1850, compiled by Lela C. Adams, also listed the marriage of Reuben Wright and Delilah Hall on January 14, 1835, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"14 Jan 1835 Reuben Wright and Delilah Hall. Sur. Russell Hall"

The 1835 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright on April 8, 1835, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks over 12, 1 black over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1835 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with 100 acres of land on Smiths River.

The 1836 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright on April 28, 1836, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks over 12, 1 black over 16, and 1 horse.

The 1836 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with 100 acres of land on Smiths River.

The 1837 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright on April 28, 1837, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks over 12 and under 16, 1 black over 16, and 2 horses.

The 1837 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with 100 acres of land on Smiths River.

The 1838 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright on April 27, 1838, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks over 12 and under 16, 1

black over 16, and 2 horses.

The 1838 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with 100 acres of land on Smiths River.

The 1839 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright on May 20, 1839, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks over 12 and under 16, 1 black over 16, and 2 horses.

The 1839 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with 100 acres of land on Smiths River.

The 1840 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright on April 18, 1840, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks over 12 and under 16, 1 black over 16, and 3 horses.

The 1840 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with 100 acres of land on Smiths River.

The 1840 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
Reuben Wright	1	30-40	1	20-30
	5	0-5		

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age
				1	24-36		

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
8		2				

Learned professions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
	Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb No.	Blind Ages	

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Universities or College	Number of Students	Academies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Reuben Wright was born between about 1800 and 1810 and Delilah (Hall) Wright was born between about 1810 and 1820.

The 1841 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright on April 22, 1841, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks over 12 and under 16, 1 black over 16, and 2 horses.

The 1841 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with 100 acres of land on Smiths River.

On September 2, 1841, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 11/87, Reuben Wright purchased from his mother Sarah Wright the remainder interest after Sarah's death in 77 acres of land on Smiths River:

“This Indenture made and entered into this 2nd day of September in the year of

our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fortyone, between Sarah Wright of the County of Patrick of the one part and Reuben Wright of the County of Patrick of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of sixty dollars current money of Virginia to her in hand paid the receipt whereof she doth hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained sold released and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell release and confirm unto the said Reuben Wright his and assigns forever one certain tract of land containing ninety seven acres being the same more or less lying and being in the County of Patrick whereon the said Sarah Wright now lives and on the waters of Smiths river and bounded as followeth to wit Begining at a white oak thence North 20 degrees to Reuben Wrights corner red oak thence along the said line to a black gum S 80 degrees one hundred and five poles to dogwood thence N 22 E 64 poles to a white oak thence N 61½ E ninety one poles to the begining. To have and to hold at the said Sarah Wrights death the above granted lands and premises the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders and every part and parcel of the above mentioned lands and the said Sarah Wright for herself and her heirs do covenant and agree with the said Reuben Wright that she the said Sarah Wright do warrant and defend unto the said Reuben Wright and his heirs forever In witness whereof she hath hereunto set her hand and seal

In presence of
John Brammer
William his X Martin Mark
Nathan Hall

her
Sarah X Wright
Mark

Patrick September Court 1841

This deed from Sarah Wright to Reuben Wright was presented in Court proved by the oath of one of the witnesses thereto subscribed and laid by afterwards to wit on the 1st October was presented in the Clerks office proved by the oath of one other witness thereto subscribed and continued for the further proof and on the 1st day of November was presented in the Clerks office aforesaid further and fully proved and admitted to record

Teste
A Staples Clk”

This was the 97 acre parcel purchased by Sarah by Patrick County Deed 7/305 in 1830.

The 1842 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright on April 16, 1842, with 1 white male over 16, no blacks over 12 and under 16, 1 black over 16, and 2 horses.

The 1842 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with

two parcels of 100 acres and 97 acres of land on Smiths River, reflecting the purchase by Patrick County Deed 11/87.

The 1843 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright on April 15, 1843, with 1 white male over 16, 1 slave over 12, no slaves over 16, and 2 horses.

The 1843 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with two parcels of 100 acres and 97 acres of land on Smiths River.

The 1844 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright on April 25, 1844, with 1 white male over 16, 1 slave over 12, 1 slave over 16, and 2 horses.

The 1844 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with two parcels of 100 acres and 97 acres of land on Smiths River.

The will of Sarah (____) Wright dated on January 19, 1845, and probated in November 1851 at Patrick County, Virginia, W.B. 4/145, listed Ruben Wright as one of her children:

> ". . . . Sarah Wright of the County of Patrick and state of Virginia, ... I give and bequeath the same in manner, following that is to say,
> . . . .
> 11thly All the rest of my estate both real and personal of what nature or kind soever it may be not herein before particularly disposed of I desire may be equally divided among my three sons John Wright Josiah Wright and Ruben Wright, so that the part that may come to John N Wright may be paid to him by my Exr, hereafter named in five equeal annual payments with interest from the time that the sale ____ of my property become due, also that the part that may come to Josiah Wright may be paid to him by Exd hereafter named in ten equal annual instalments from the time the the sales of my property become due I also give my son Ruben Wright one hundred dollars
> . . . .
> In witness whereof I have hereunto set my and affixed my seal this 19th day of January 1845.
>
> Sarah hir X mark Wright
>
> . . . ."

The 1845 and 1846 Personal Property Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright on with 1 white male over 16, 1 slave over 16, 1 slave over 12, and 2

horses.

The 1845 and 1846 Land Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with two parcels of 100 acres and 97 acres of land on Smiths River.

The 1847, 1848, and 1849 Personal Property Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with 1 white male over 16, 1 slave over 16, no slaves over 12, and 2 horses.

The 1847, 1848, and 1849 Land Tax Lists for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with two parcels of 100 acres and 97 acres of land on Smiths River.

The 1850 Personal Property Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with 1 white male over 16, no free negroes, 1 slave over 16, no slaves over 12, and 2 horses.

The 1850 Land Tax List for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with three parcels of 100 acres, 97 acres, and 9½ acres of land on Smiths River.

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with the following household on August 28, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Reuben Wright	44	M		Farmer	200
Delilah Wright	33	F			
James P Wright	14	M			
Marshal Wright	13	M			
General Wright	12	M			
Squire Wright	12	M			
Jefferson Wright	10	M			
William Wright	6	M			
Reuben Wright	2	M			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Virginia		.	1	
Virginia		.	1	
Virginia		1	.	
Virginia		1	.	
Virginia		1	.	
Virginia		.	.	
Virginia		.	.	
Virginia		.	.	
Virginia		.	.	

This record indicates that Reuben Wright was born in about 1806 and that Delilah (Hall) Wright was born in about 1817.

On February 20, 1852, at Patrick County, Chancery Court, File 1853-17, Elizabeth Clark filed her petition for an accounting and division of the estates of Robert and Sarah Wright which listed Reuben Wright as one of the children of Robert and Sarah Wright:

> "To his Honor, Norborne M. Taliaferro, Judge of the Circuit Court of Patrick County:
>
> Humbly complaining, sheweth unto your Honor your Oratrix, Elizabeth Clark, that sometime in the year 1809 her father Robert Wright departed this life in the County of Patrick after haveing first made his last will & testament, leaving considerable real & personal estate, & the following children viz: John Wright, Josiah Wright, Reuben Wright, Mary who intermarried with Henry Crum, Fanny who intermarried with Alexander Via & Elizabeth, your Oratrix, who intermarried with John Clark who died since eight or nine years ago.
> . . . ."

On May 31, 1854, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 15/41, Reuben Wright purchased from Henry Crum and his wife Polly Crum four tracts of 200 acres of land on Smiths River:

> "This deed made this 31th day of May in the year of our Lord 1854 between Henry Crum & Polly his wife of one part, and Reuben Wright of the other part, all of the County of Patrick and State of Virginia, witnesseth that in consideration of the sum of Seven hundred dollars to them in hand paid, the said Henry Crum and Polly his wife do grant unto Reuben Wright and his heirs forever four different tracts of land all adjoining lying in the County aforesaid on the south waters of Smiths River it being the land on which said Crum now lives containing Two

hundred and forty three acres more or less and by recent survey the following being the out side lines to wit, Begining at a white Oak in Reuben Wrights line Thence S 34 W 78 poles crossing a branch to a Stake, N 76 W 22 pols to a double White Oak, S 24 W 26 pos. to a maple S 25 E 34 poles to a Gum, S 31 W 26 to a Gum in Brammers line, with it S 80 E 124 poles to a Sasafras, N 73 E 37 to a chestnut oak on the top of a knob, N 7 W 104 poles to a white oak, N 52 E 40 poles to a chestnut oak; S 80 E 21 poles to a Spanish Oak, S 58 E 26 poles to a chestnut oak, S 80 E 7 poles to Pointers in Martins line with his line N 20 E 26 poles to pointers: N 60 E 24 poles to pointers in Perrows line, with his line N 22 poles to a Black Gum N 47 W 28 poles to a white & sorrel wood N 6½ E 45 poles crossing a branch to a maple at the mouth of a Branch W 76 to a poplar in Guslers line with his line N 46 W 72 poles crossing a branch to a Hornbeam formerly Poplar. S 81 W 62 poles to a Locust in said Wrights line Thenced a Chopped S 10 E 125 poles to a post oak, S 74 W 13 poles to a Stake S 10 E 17 poles to the begining

Witness the following Signatures and seals

Henry his X mark Crum

Polly her X mark Crum

Patrick County, to wit:

I Jesse Corn a Justice of the peace in and for the county aforesaid, do certify that Henry Crum whose name is signed to the annexed writing bearing date the 31st day of May 1854, has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid this 31st day of May 1834

Jesse Corn J Peace

State of Virginia)
Patrick County) To wit

We Jesse Corn & E B Turner Justices of the peace for said county, do certify that Polly Crum the wife of Henry Crum whose names are signed to the within writing bearing date the 31st day of May 1854 personally appeared before us in the county aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the writing aforesaid fully explained to her, She the said Polley Crum acknowledged the said writing to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly executed the same, and does not wish to retract it

Given under our hands this 31st day of may 1854

Jesse Corn J Peace
E B Turner J Peace

In Patrick Clerk's Office 16th June 1854

This Deed from Henry Crum & wife & Reuben Wright convening land was exhibited in said Office with the certificate of acknowledgment &c thereon endorsed examined and ordered to be recorded

Teste
Henry Tuggle Clerk"

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright with the following household on August 8, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Reuben Wright	53	M		Farmer	1,000	1,510	Virginia			1	
Delila Wright	42	F		.			Virginia			1	
James P. Wright	24	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia				
Marshal C Wright	23	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia				
(General J Wright	22	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia				
(Green Wright	22	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia				
Jefferson Wright	20	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia				
William Wright	15	M		.			Virginia				
Reuben D Wright	13	M		.			Virginia				

This record indicates that Reuben Wright was born in about 1807 and that Delilah (Hall) Wright was born in about 1818.

Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Reuben D. Wright, son of Reuben and Delila Wright, on October 24, 1860, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within the District of Thomas F. Bennett Commissioner of the Revenue for the North District of Patrick County in the year ending 31st December 1860

Line Number	8
Name	Ruben D Wright
White	1
Colored	
Free	.
Slave	.
Name of Owner of Slave	.
Sex	
Male	1
Female	.
Date of Death	Oct 24
Place of Death	Patrick
Cause of Death	Unknown
Age	13 Years 1 Months 24. Days
Name of Parents	Ruben & Delila Wright
Where Born	Patrick
Occupation	Farmer
Consort of or Unmarried	Unmarried
Informant	Reuben Wright
Relationship	Father"

This record indicates that Reuben D. Wright was born on August 31, 1847.

The 1870 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reubin Wright with the following household on August 17, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Reubin Wright	63	M	W	Farmer	1000
Delila Wright	51	F	W	Keeping house	
William F Wright	21	M	W	works on farm	
Delelia Wright	5	F	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
175	Virginia				1
	Virginia				1
	Virginia				1
	Virginia				.

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1		1	
1		.	
1		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Reuben Wright was born in about 1807 and that Delilah (Hall) Wright was born in about 1819.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Reuben Wright dated on November 10, 1872 or 1873, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Line Number	22
Name	Reuben Wright
White	X
Colored	
Sex	
Male	X
Female	
Date of Death	November 10 1872 or 1873
Place of Death	Patrick Co
Cause of Death	head dropsy
Age	62 Years 1 Month
Name of Parents	Robt & Sarah Wright
Where Born	King Wm Co
Occupation	Farmer
Consort of or Unmarried	
Informant	Delilah Wright
Relationship	Wife"

The year of death may be 1872 or 1873. The upper right hand corner of the Register listed the year 1872, but the declaration of B. F. Smith at the end of the Register indicates the record was taken in accordance with the Code of Virginia of 1873 and was

dated on September 1, 1874. This record indicates that Reuben Wright was born in October 1810 or 1811.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ruben Wright in the Ruben Wright Cemetery, Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia:

"Ruben Wright
Born March
21, 1807
Died Nov 10
18[obscured by leaf]"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Reuben Wright:

"Ruben D Wright

Birth	21 Mar 1807 Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Death	10 Nov 1873 (aged 66) Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Burial	Ruben Wright Cemetery Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	99537628"

It is unclear on what the middle initial D for Reuben Wright was based. Findagrave.com also stated with regard to the Ruben Wright Cemetery that:

"Ruben Wright Cemetery Pilson 420

Patrick County
Virginia USA

Cemetery notes and/or description:
Located about 1 mile northeast of the end of Road 715, on a ridge, in the woods. There are several graves with crude stones and no inscriptions. According to Leonard Turner who has lived there all his life James T (Jim) Hall is buried here."

The 1880 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Delia Wright in the Esquire G. Wright household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as mother, her age as 63 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1817, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Delila Wright in the Ruben Wright Cemetery, Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia:

"Delila Wright
Born
June 30, 1817
Died
Apr. 23 1905"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Delila Hall Wright:

"Delila Hall Wright

Birth	30 Mar 1817
Death	23 Apr 1905 (aged 88) Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Burial	Ruben Wright Cemetery Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	99537692 "

The death record of James P. Wright dated on August 24, 1889, in Patrick County, Virginia, listed his parents as Reuben and Mary F. Wright and his birth in 1835 in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of Marshall C. Wright dated on March 31, 1914, in Patrick County, Virginia, listed his parents as Reuben Wright and Delila Hall and his birth on December 27, 1836, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of Jefferson N. Wright dated on December 29, 1920, in Patrick County, Virginia, listed his parents as Reuben Wright and Delilah Hall and his birth on May 17, 1840, in Patrick County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Reuben Wright and Delilah (Hall) Wright were the following:

1) James Patterson Wright, born in January 1834 or on December 29, 1835, or in about 1836 in Patrick County, Virginia,

2) Marshall C. Wright, born on December 27, 1836, or in about 1837 in Patrick County, Virginia,

3) General Jackson Wright, born in about 1837 or on July 23, 1838, or 1840 in Patrick County, Virginia,

4) Squire Green Wright, born on Jul 23, 1838, or in about 1839 or 1840 in Patrick County, Virginia,

5) Jefferson Nash Wright, born on May 17, 1840, or in about 1841 in Patrick

County, Virginia,

6) William Floyd Wright, born in October 1843 or in about 1844 or 1845 or 1849 in Patrick County, Virginia, and

7) Reuben D. Wright, born on August 31, 1847, or in about 1848 in Patrick County, Virginia.

1. 1889 James Patterson Wright Of Patrick County, His Wife Mary (Hooker) (Via) Wright, And His Descendants

1889 James Patterson Wright of Patrick County was a son of 1872 Reuben Wright of Patrick County and Delilah (Hall) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], 1872 Reuben[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed James P. Wright in the Reuben Wright household on August 28, 1850, and his age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed James P. Wright in the Reuben Wright household on August 8, 1860, his age as 24 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1836, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Mary (Hooker) (Via) Wright and her first husband William Via have been discussed previously in Section E.1 above.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of James P. Wright and Mary Via, the daughter of Elizabeth Hooker, on January 9, 1866, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Mary Via
Gender	Female
Marital Status	Widowed
Age	34
Birth Date	1832
Birth Place	Patrick
Marriage Date	09 Jan 1866
Marriage Place	Patrick, Virginia
Mother	Elizabeth Hocker
Spouse	Jas. P. Wright
FHL Film Number	33351
Reference ID	3-45"

Patrick County, Virginia, Marriages, 1854-1874, by Jimmie Martin Steele, also

listed the marriage of James P. Wright and Mary Via on January 9, 1866, in Patrick County, Virginia:

> "James P Wright and Mary Via 9 Jan. 1866. He age 30, s/ Reuben and Delila Wright. She age 34 W, d/ Elizabeth Hooker. Min. G L Tuggle. p45"

The 1870 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed James P. Wright with the following household on August 17, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Jas P Wright	34	M	W	Farmer	700
Mary Wright	40	F	W	Keeping house	
John R Via	17	M	W	works on farm	
Eliza F Via	14	F	W	Without occupation	
Willa A Via	11	F	W	Without occupation	
Reubin Wright	2(?)	M	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
275	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that James Patterson Wright was born in about 1836 and that Mary (Hooker) (Via) Wright was born in about 1830.

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of James B. Wright, son of James B. and Mary Wright, on November 16, 1871, in Patrick County, Virginia:

> "Name James B. Wright
> Gender Male

Birth Date	16 Nov 1871
Birthplace	Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	James B. Wright
Mother's Name	Mary Wright"

The 1880 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed James P. Wright with the following household on June 5, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
James P Wright	W	M	44		.
Mary Wright	W	F	50		wife
Reuben E Wright	W	M	12		Son
James B Wright	W	M	8		Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer	.	
M		Keeping house	.	
S		Farm labourer	4	
S		At home	.	

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that James Patterson Wright was born in about 1836 and that Mary (Hooker) (Via) Wright was born in about 1830.

Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death record of James P. Wright dated on August 24, 1889, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Line Number	58
Name	James P Wright
White	X

Colored	
Sex	
Male	M
Female	
Date of Death	24th August 1889
Place of Death	Patrick County
Cause of Death	Lock of Bowels
Age	55 Years 8 Months
Name of Parents	Reuben & Mary F Wright
Where Born	Patrick County
Occupation	Farmer
Consort of or Unmarried	Mary Wright
Informant	Mary Wright
Relationship	Wife"

This record indicates that James P. Wright was born in about January 1834.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Patterson Wright in the Wright Cemetery, Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia, but the stone is worn and unreadable. Findagrave.com also listed the following for James Patterson Wright:

"James Patterson Wright

Birth: Dec. 29, 1835
Death: Aug. 24, 1889

Burial:
Wright Cemetery
Patrick County
Virginia, USA"

The 1900 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mary Wright with the following household on June 14, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwell-	Number of	Name of each person whose
Street	House Number	ing houses in the order of visitation	family in the order of visition	place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
		143	143	Mary Wright Elizabeth J Bryant

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	F	Feb	1830	70	Wd
Boarder	W	F	Sept	1824	75	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	5	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	135
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary (Hooker) (Via) Wright was born in February 1830.

The 1910 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Mary Via immediately adjacent to William A. Via, with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
56			30	30	Mary Via

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	F	W	80	Wd		5	3

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country. — Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S.	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	none		

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Mary (Hooker) (Via) Wright was born in about 1830.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Wright in the Via Cemetery, Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia, and her death on July 11, 1918:

"Mary Wright
Born
Feb. 15, 1830
Died
July 11, 1918
Blessed are the dead
which die in the Lord"

The death record of Reuben Ezra Wright dated on January 25, 1946, at Roanoke City, Virginia, listed his parents as Patterson Wright and Mary Hooker Wright and his birth on January 24, 1868, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of James Bishop Wright dated on December 10, 1950, in Bassett, Henry County, Virginia, listed his parents as Patterson Wright and Mary Hooker and his birth on November 16, 1871, in Patrick County, Virginia.

2. 1914 Marshall C. Wright Of Patrick County, His Wives Nancy Louise (Martin) Wright And America (Thomas) Wright, And His Descendants

1914 Marshall C. Wright of Patrick County was a son of 1872 Reuben Wright of Patrick County and Delilah (Hall) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], 1872 Reuben[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Marshal Wright in the Reuben Wright household on August 28, 1850, and his age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1837.

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Nancy Marten in the James J. Marten household on August 23, 1850, and her age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847. As set forth below, Nancy Louise (Martin) Wright was the first wife of Marshall C. Wright.

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed America Thomas in the Delila Thomas household on September 30, 1850, and her age as 23 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1827. As set forth below, America (Thomas) Wright was the second wife of Marshall C. Wright.

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Marshal C. Wright in the Reuben Wright household on August 8, 1860, his age as 23 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1837, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Louise Martin in the James Martin household on August 4, 1860, and her age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed America Thomas in the Delila Thomas household on July 12, 1860, and her age as 32 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1828.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Marshall C. Wright and Nancy L. Martin on March 15, 1864, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Marshal C. Wright
Sex	Male
Age	27

Birth Year (Estimated)	1837
Birthplace	Patrick Co., Va.
Marital Status	Single
Father's Name	R. Wright
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	D.
Mother's Sex	Female
Spouse's Name	Nancy L. Martin
Spouse's Sex	Female
Spouse's Age	17
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1847
Spouse's Birthplace	Patrick Co., Va.
Spouse's Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Father's Name	Jas. P. Martin
Spouse's Father's Sex	Male
Spouse's Mother's Name	Martha
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	15 Mar 1864
Event Place	Patrick, Virginia, United States
Source Details	3-39"

Patrick County, Virginia, Marriages, 1854-1874, by Jimmie Martin Steele, also listed the marriage of Marshall C. Wright and Nancy L. Martin on March 15, 1864, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Marshall C Wright and Nancy L Martin 15 Mar. 1864. He age 27, s/ R and D Wright. She age 17, d/ Jas P and Martha Martin. Min. Jeremiah Burnett. p 39"

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Delila J. Wright, daughter of Marshal C. and Nancy E. Wright, on April 11, 1865, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Delila J. Wright
Gender	Female
Birth Date	11 Apr 1865
Birthplace	Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Marshal C. Wright
Mother's Name	Nancy E. Wright"

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Nancy E. Wright dated on April 17, 1865, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Patrick 1865
Register Of Deaths.

Within the District of C J Harbour Commissioner of the Revenue for the County of Patrick District 2 in the year ending 31st December 1865

Line Number	39
Name	Nancy E Wright
White	X
Colored	
Free	
Slave	
Name of Owner of Slave	
Sex	
Male	
Female	X
Date of Death	Apl 17th 1865
Place of Death	Patrick Co Va
Cause of Death	In Labor
Age	18
Name of Parents	James & Ruth Martin
Where Born	Patrick Co Va
Occupation	
Consort of or Unmarried	M. C. Wright
Informant	M. C. Wright
Relationship	Husband"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nancy L. Wright in the Ruben Wright Cemetery, Pilson, Patrick County, Virginia, but the stone is unreadable. Findagrave.com also listed the following regarding Nancy Louisa Martin Wright:

"Nancy L. Wright

Birth	1847 Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Death	19 Apr 1865 (aged 17–18) Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Burial	Ruben Wright Cemetery Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	99537777"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of M. C. Wright and A. Thomas on October 17, 1865, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	M. C. Wright
Gender	Male
Marital Status	Widowed

Age	28
Birth Date	1837
Birth Place	Patrick
Marriage Date	17 Oct 1865
Marriage Place	Patrick County, Virginia
Father	R. Wright
Mother	D. Wright
Spouse	A. Thomas
FHL Film Number	2048468
Reference ID	im 500"

Patrick County, Virginia, Marriages, 1854-1874, by Jimmie Martin Steele, listed the marriage of Marshall C. Wright and America Thomas on October 17, 1865, in Patrick County, Virginia:

> "Marshall C Wright and America Thomas 17 Oct. 1865. He age 28-9-20 W, s/ Reuben and Delila Wright. She age 38-3-1, d/ Fleming and Delila Thomas. Min. Daniel Conner. p 42"

This record indicates that Marshall C. Wright was born on January 28, 1836, and that America (Thomas) Wright was born on July 16, 1827.

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Mary A. Wright, daughter of M. E. and America Wright, on August 30, 1867, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Mary A. Wright
Gender	Female
Birth Date	30 Aug 1867
Birthplace	Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	M.E. Wright
Mother's Name	America Wright"

The 1870 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Marshal C. Wright with the following household on September 8, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Marshal C Wright	33	M	W	Farmer	200
America Wright	42	F	W	Keeping house	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
150	Va				.
	Va				1

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1.	
1			

This record indicates that Marshall C. Wright was born in about 1837 and that America (Thomas) Wright was born in about 1828.

The 1880 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Marshall C. Wright with the following household on June 30, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Marshall C. Wright	W	M	43		.
America Wright	W	F	52		wife
Delila J Wright	W	F	15		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		at home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
.	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
1	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Marshall C. Wright was born in about 1837 and that America (Thomas) Wright was born in about 1828.

The 1900 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Marshall Wright with the following household on June 22, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		252	252	Marshall Wright
				Merica Wright
				Mary Thomas

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Dec.	1836	63	M
Wife	W	F	July	1828	71	M
S in Law	W	F	May	1825	75	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
30	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
30	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
No	No	yes	O	F	F	226
No	No	yes				
No	No	yes				

This record indicates that Marshall C. Wright was born in December 1836 and that America (Thomas) Wright was born in July 1828.

The 1910 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Marshall C. Wright with the following household on April 26, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
46			105	107	Marshall C Wright Marrica Wright Mary Thomas

Relationship	Personal Description						
				Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	71	M2	42	.	.
Wife	F	W	82	M1	42	1	0
Sister in law	F	W	83	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		no	no	
		no	no	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	103			

This record indicates that Marshall C. Wright was born in about 1839 and that America (Thomas) Wright was born in about 1828.

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Marshall C. Wright dated on March 31, 1914, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

File No.	6963
Primary Registration District No.	7022
Registered No.	14
1. Place of Death	
County of	Patrick
District or Town or City of	Smith River
2. Full Name	Marshall C. Wright
Residence in City	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	December 27th, 1836
7. Age	77 yrs. 3 mos. 4 ds.
8. Occupation	Farmer
9. Birthplace	Patrick County Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Reuben Wright
11. Birthplace of Father	Patrick County Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Delila Hall
13. Birthplace of Mother	Patrick County Va
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	Stephen Thomas
Address	Endicott Va
15. Filed	Mar 31st, 1914
Local Registrar	H T Foley
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	March 31st, 1914

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from March 24, 1914, to Mar 24, 1914, that I last saw him alive on March 24, 1914, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Heart Disease - General Debility
Contributory	
Signed	A C. Lancaster M.D.
	Mar 24, 1914
Address	Fraynsdale Va

18. Length of Residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Patrick Co Va
Date of Burial	Apr. 1, 1914
20. Undertaker	G. W. Brammer
Address	Endicott Va"

The 1920 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed America Wright in the William A. Bryant household on January 10, 1920, her relationship as aunt, her age as 94 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1826, and her marital status as widowed.

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of America (Thomas) Wright dated on February 17, 1927, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

Registration District No.	709A
Registered No.	10
1. Place of Death	
County of	Patrick
District or Town or City of	Smiths river
2. Full Name	America Wright
Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	widowed
6. Date of Birth	
7. Age	99 Years 7 Months 16 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	housekeeping
9. Birthplace	Patrick Co
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Flemin Thomas
11. Birthplace of Father	Patrick
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Lilah Hall
13. Birthplace of Mother	Patrick
14. Informant	Stephen Thomas
Address	Endicott Va
15. Filed	Apr 14, 1927
Local Registrar	Moses T Hall

Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death Feb 17, 1927
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from ____, 191_, to ____, 191_, that I last saw h__ alive on ____, 191_, and that death occurred on the date stated above at __m.
The cause of death was as follows: old age no medical aid
Contributory
18. Length Of Residence
19. Place of Burial or Removal Patrick
Date of Burial Feb 18, 1927
20. Undertaker G. W. Brammer
Address Endicott"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of America Wright in the Thomas, Wright Cemetery, Pilson, Patrick County, Virginia:

"America Thomas Wright

Birth	16 Jul 1827
Death	3 Mar 1927 (aged 99) Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Burial	Thomas, Wright Cemetery Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	99960551"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

3. 1906 General Jackson Wright Of Patrick County, His Wife Mary (Via) Wright, And His Descendants

1906 General Jackson Wright of Patrick County was a son of 1872 Reuben Wright of Patrick County and Delilah (Hall) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], 1872 Reuben[2])

This couple has been discussed above in Section E.5 in the connection with the children of Frances "Fanny" (Wright) Via and the reader is referred to that section for the information on this couple and their descendants.

4. 1904 Squire Green Wright Of Patrick County, His Wife Sarah S. (Stovall) Wright, And His Descendants

1904 Squire Green Wright of Patrick County was a son of 1872 Reuben Wright of Patrick County and Delilah (Hall) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], 1872 Reuben[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Squire Wright in the Reuben Wright household on August 28, 1850, and his age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Sally Stovall in the Joseph Stovall household on August 10, 1850, and her age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Green Wright in the Reuben Wright household on August 8, 1860, his age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1838, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Susan Stovall in the Joseph Stovall household on August 2, 1860, and her age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for the service of Squire Green Wright in the Civil War:

"Name	Squire Green Wright
Enlistment Date	1 Apr 1862
Enlistment Place	Patrick County, Virginia
Enlistment Rank	Private
Muster Date	1 Apr 1862
Muster Place	Virginia
Muster Regiment	Turner's LA
Muster Regiment Type	Artillery
Muster Information	Drafted
Imprisonment Date	12 May 1864
Imprisonment Place	Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia
Casualty Date	25 Mar 1863
Type of Casualty	Hospitalized
Casualty Information	Sick with scorbutus (scurvy)
Muster Out Date	9 Oct 1862
Muster Out Information	Transferred
Side of War	Confederacy
Survived War?	Yes
Complexion	Fair
Eye Color	Blue
Hair Color	Light
Height	5 ft, 6 inches
Residence Place	Patrick County, Virginia
Last Known Residence Place	Patrick County, Virginia
Notes	1864-02-29 Returned; 1864-05-15 Confined,

	(Belle Plain, VA), Estimated day; 1864-05-21 Confined, (Fort Delaware, DE); 1865-06-21 Oath Allegiance
Additional Notes	Name: Squire Green Wright or J. G. White. Alive in 1888, receiving VA Confed. Vet. pension.
Additional Notes 2	Muster 2 Date: 09 Oct 1862; Muster 2 Place: Virginia; Muster 2 Unit: 609; Muster 2 Regiment: Orange LA; Muster 2 Regiment Type: Artillery; Muster 2 Information: Transferred
Title	The Virginia Regimental Histories Series"

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Squire G. Wright and Sarah S. Stovall on August 26, 1869, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Squire G. Wright
Sex	Male
Age	31
Birth Year (Estimated)	1838
Birthplace	Patrick
Marital Status	Single
Father's Name	R. Wright
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	D. Wright
Mother's Sex	Female
Spouse's Name	Sarah S. Stovall
Spouse's Sex	Female
Spouse's Age	22
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1847
Spouse's Birthplace	Patrick
Spouse's Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Father's Name	Josh M. Stovall
Spouse's Father's Sex	Male
Spouse's Mother's Name	P.M. Stovall
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	26 Aug 1869
Event Place	Patrick, Virginia, United States
Event Place (Original)	Patrick County, Virginia, United States
Source Details	im 521"

Patrick County, Virginia, Marriages, 1854-1874, by Jimmie Martin Steele, also listed the marriage of Squire G. Wright and Sarah S. Stovall on August 26, 1869, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Squire G Wright and Sarah S Stovall 26 Aug. 1869. He age 31, s/ Reuben and Delila Wright. She age 22, d/ Joseph M and P M Stovall. Min. A J Cassell. p 29"

The 1870 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Squire G. Wright with the following household on August 17, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Squire G Wright	30	M	W	Farmer	
Sarah S Wright	22	F	W	Keeping house	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
100	Virginia				1
	Virginia				.

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1		1	
.			

This record indicates that Squire Green Wright was born in about 1840 and that Sarah S. (Stovall) Wright was born in about 1848.

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Joseph J. Wright, son of Sparrel G. and Susan S. Wright, on May 21, 1875, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Joseph J. Wright
Gender	Male
Birth Date	21 May 1875
Birthplace	Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Sparrel G. Wright
Mother's Name	Susan S. Wright"

Although the record listed the father's name as Sparrel G. Wright, the 1880 Census set forth below makes clear that the father was Squire Green Wright.

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org,

listed the birth of Peter J. Wright, son of S. G. and Sarah S. Wright, on May 20, 1873, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name: Peter J. Wright
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 20 May 1873
Birthplace: Patrick, Virginia
Race: White
Father's Name: S. G. Wright
Mother's Name: Sarah S. Wright"

The 1880 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Esquire G. Wright with the following household on June 11, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Esquire G Wright	W	M	42		.
Sarah S Wright	W	F	32		wife
George W Wright	W	M	9		Son
Peter J Wright	W	M	7		Son
Joseph J Wright	W	M	5		Son
Delia Wright	W	F	63		Mother

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		at Home		
S		at home		
S		at home		
Wd		at home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Squire Green Wright was born in about 1838 and that Sarah S. (Stovall) Wright was born in about 1848.

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Nancy Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Esquire Green and Sarah Susan Wright, on October 8, 1883, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Nancy Elizabeth Wright
Gender	Female
Birth Date	08 Oct 1883
Birthplace	Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Esquire Green Wright
Mother's Name	Sarah Susan Wright"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Mary Frances Wright, daughter of Esquire Green and Sarah Susan Wright, on October 8, 1883, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Mary Frances Wright
Gender	Female
Birth Date	08 Oct 1883
Birthplace	Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Esquire Green Wright
Mother's Name	Sarah Susan Wright"

Patrick County, Virginia, Death Records 1868, 1869, & 1871-1896, by Barbara C. Baughan and Betty A. Pilson, listed the death record of Peter J. Wright, son of S. Green and Susan Wright, on April 17, 1889, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Wright, Peter J
Date	17 Apr 1889
Cause	Fits/Insanity
Race	W
Sex	M
Age	16
Parents	S Green & Susan Wright
Consort	Single
Informant	Father
District	Smith"

The 1900 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Squire G. Wright with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		16	16	Squire G Wright Susan S Wright Joseph J Wright Nannie D Wright Fannie D Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	July	1838	61	M
Wife	W	F	June	1847	52	M
Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
31	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
31	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	0
			.	.	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
No	No	yes	O	F	F	16
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Squire Green Wright was born in July 1838 and that Sarah S. (Stovall) Wright was born in June 1847.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Squire Green Wright in the Goblintown Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Elamsville, Patrick County, Virginia:

"S. G. Wright
July 23, 1838
March 20, 1904"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Squire Green Wright:

"Squire Green Wright

Birth	23 Jul 1838 Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Death	20 Mar 1904 (aged 65) Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Burial	Goblintown Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery Elamsville, Patrick County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	54074525"

The 1910 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Susan S. Wright in the

Joseph J. Wright household on April 30, 1910, her relationship as mother, her age as 63 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847, and her marital status as widowed.

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of Susan S. Wright dated on March 15, 1918, for a pension in right of the service of her husband S. G. Wright in the Civil War:

> "This Application must be filed with the Clerk of the Corporation Court of Your City or Circuit Court
> . . . .
> Form No. 5
> Application of a Widow of a Soldier, Sailor or Marine of the late Confederacy Under Act Approved March 21, 1916.
>
> I, Susan S. Wright, do hereby apply for a pension under the provisions of the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, approved March 21, 1916, entitled "An Act to amend and re-enact an act approved March 19th, 1912, entitled and act to consolidate into one act all acts relating to Confederate pensions and to repeal all acts and parts of acts in conflict therewith.
>
> I do solemnly swear that I am a citizen of the State of Virginia, and that I have been an actual resident of the said State for five years next preceding the date of this application, and that I am the widow of S. G. Wright, who was a soldier (sailor or marine) in the service of the Confederate States in the war between the States, and that to the best of my knowledge during the said war my husband was loyal and true to his duty and never at any time deserted his command or voluntarily abandoned his post of duty in the said service, and that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful, and lawful wife up to the date of his death, and that I am a widow at the date of making this application, and that I am now entitled to receive a pension under the provisions of said act. And I do further swear that I do not hold a national, state, or county office, which pays me in salary or fees Two Hundred ($200.00) dollars per annum, nor have I an income from any other employment or source whatever which amounts to Two Hundred ($200.00) dollars per annum, nor do I receive from any source whatever money, or other means of support, amounting to the value to Two hundred dollars ($200.00) per annum; nor do I own in my own right, nor is there held in trust for my own benefit, estate or property either real, personal, or mixed, in fee or for life, of the assessed value of One thousand dollars ($1000.00) dollars or more which yields a total income which amounts to three hundred dollars ($300.0) per annum, nor do not receive a pension from any other State or from the United States, or from any other source, and that I am without means of support, from any source; and I do solemnly swear that the answers given to the following questions which I am required to answer in this application are true to the best of my knowledge and

belief.

1. What is your name? Susan S. Wright
2. What is your age? 70
3. Where were you born? Patrick County, Va
4. How long have you resided in Virginia? All my life
5. How long have you resided in the City or County of your present residence? 70 years
6. Where do you reside?
   Postoffice Elamsville
   County of Patrick Virginia
7. With whom do you reside? At the old home
8. What was your husband's full name? S. G. Wright
9. When, where and by whom were you married?
   When? August 26th 1869
   Where? Patrick Co Va
   By whom? Rev Austin Cabell
10. When and where did your husband die? March 20, 1904. Patrick Co. Va.
11. What was the cause of his death? Old age and general break down
12. Give name and address of physician who attended your husband at the time of his death.
    Name Dr. R. C. Lancaster
    Address Fayerdale, Va
13. Have you married since the death of your said husband? No
14. In what branch of the army did your husband serve?
    Regiment Orange Artillery
    Company .
15. Who were his immediate superior officers?
    Colonel .
    Captain Capt Fry
16. Give the names and addresses of two comrades who served in the same command as your husband during the war.
    Name .
    Address .
    Name ,
    Address ,
17. Give the names and addresses of two persons who are familiar with the circumstances of your husband's service and death.
    Name .
    Address .
    Name .
    Address .
    The said S. G. Wright was a pensioner up to the time of his death in 1904
18. What substance do you receive, and what income have you from all sources? $100.00

19. How much property do you own?
Real Estate .
Personal Property $100.00
20. Was your husband on the pension roll of Virginia? If yes, in what county or city was his pension allowed? yes. Patrick County, Va
21. Have you ever applied for a pension in Virginia before? If so, why are you not drawing one at this time? no
22. Is there a camp of Confederate Veterans in your city or county? yes
23. Give here any other information you may possess relating to the service of your husband or the cause of his death which will support the justice of your claim. Served three years, and loyal to his cause.

Witness . [unreadable]
Signature of Applicant

I, L. B. Rucker a Deputy Clerk in and for the County of Patrick in the State of Virginia, do certify that the applicant whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my County aforesaid, having the aforesaid application read to her and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers therein made, the said applicant made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 15th day of March 1918.

L. B. Rucker D Clerk
Signature of Officer"

The 1920 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Susin S. Wright in the Jeff Wright household on February 7, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 72 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and her marital status as widowed.

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Susan (Stovall) Wright dated on February 20, 1931, in Bassett, Henry County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics 4251

Registration District No. 444B
Registered No. 18

1. Place of Death

	County of	Henry
	Magisterial District of	Horsepasture
	or Inc. Town of	Bassett
	or City of	.
2.	Full Name	Susan Wright
	(A) Residence	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars		
3.	Sex	Female
4.	Color or Race	White
5.	Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
	If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Green Wreen Wright
6.	Date of Birth	June 20 - 1847
7.	Age	83 Years 8 Months . Days
Occupation		
8.	Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housewife
9.	Industry Or Business	.
10.	Date Deceased Last Worked	.
11.	Total Time	.
12.	Birthplace	Franklin Co
Father		
13.	Name	Joe Stovall
14.	Birthplace	Patrick
Mother		
15.	Maiden Name	Permelia Corn
16.	Birthplace	Do not know
17.	Informant	Flem S Martin
	Address	Bassett Va
18.	Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
	Place	Elamsville Va
	Date	Feb 20, 1931
19.	Undertaker	Craig & Bassett
	Address	Bassett Va
20.	Filed	Feb 21, 1931
	Registrar	Emma J Brammer
Medical Certificate Of Death		
21.	Date of Death	Feb. 20, 1931

22. I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from Feb 13, 1931, to Feb. 20, 1931 I last saw her alive on Feb 14, 1931, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 3:00 p.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Hemiplegia with complete paralysis of throat
Contributory Causes	Hypertension and old age

Name Of Operation None
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis signs, symptoms
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide .
Date of Injury .
Where Did Injury Occur .
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury .
Nature Of Injury .
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify .
Signed L N(?) Fleshman
Address Bassett Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susan S. Wright in the Goblintown Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Elamsville, Patrick County, Virginia:

"Susan S. Wright
June 9, 1847
Feb. 20, 1931"

The death record of George William Wright dated on April 13, 1941, in Bassett, Henry County, Virginia, listed his parents as Green Wright and Sarah Susan Stovall and his birth on August 20, 1870, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of Fannie Pamelia (Wright) Haynes dated on April 21, 1951, in Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia, listed her parents as Greene Wright and Susan Stovall and her birth on October 9, 1883, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of Joseph Jefferson Wright dated on May 2, 1952, in Bassett, Henry County, Virginia, listed his parents as Green Wright and Susan Stovall and his birth on May 21, 1875, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of Nancy Deliah Elizabeth Wright Martin dated on April 13, 1967, in Bassett, Henry County, Virginia, listed her parents as Squire Green Wright and Sarah Stovall Wright and her birth on October 9, 1883, in Patrick County, Virginia.

5. 1920 Jefferson Nash Wright Of Patrick County, His Wives Nancy Jane (Via) Wright And Annie Louise (Ross) Wright, And His Descendants

1920 Jefferson Nash Wright of Patrick County was a son of 1872 Reuben Wright of Patrick County and Delilah (Hall) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], 1872 Reuben[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jefferson Wright in the Reuben Wright household on August 28, 1850, and his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jefferson Wright in the Reuben Wright household on August 8, 1860, his age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1840, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Nancy Via in the Flemning Via household on August 9, 1860, and her age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Jefferson N. Wright and Nancy Via on January 17, 1867, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Jefferson N. Wright
Sex	Male
Age	26
Birth Year (Estimated)	1841
Birthplace	Patrick
Marital Status	Single
Father's Name	R. Wright
Father's Sex	Male
Mother's Name	D.
Mother's Sex	Female
Spouse's Name	Nancy J. Via
Spouse's Sex	Female
Spouse's Age	20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1847
Spouse's Birthplace	Patrick
Spouse's Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Father's Name	F. Via
Spouse's Father's Sex	Male
Spouse's Mother's Name	P.

Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	17 Jan 1867
Event Place	Patrick, Virginia, United States
Source Details	3-49"

Patrick County, Virginia, Marriages, 1854-1874, by Jimmie Martin Steele, listed the marriage of Jefferson N. Wright and Nancy Via on January 7, 1867, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Jefferson N Wright and Nancy Via 7 Jan. 1867. He age 26, s/ R and Delila Wright. She age 20-1, d/ Fleming and P Via. Min. A J Cassell. p 49"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of James J. Wright, son of Jeff N. and Nancy J. Wright, on October 11, 1868, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

Line Numbered.	297
Date Of Birth.	Oct 11th 1868
Name Of Child.	Jas. J. Wright
White.	1
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	1
Female.	.
Born.	
Alive.	1
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Patrick County
Father's Name in full or	
Name Of Owner.	Jeff N. Wright
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Patrick
Mother's Name In Full.	Nancy J. Wright
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances	
Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving	
Information.	J. N. Wright
Relation of Informant.	Father"

The 1870 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jefferson N. Wright with the following household on August 17, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Jefferson N Wright	30	M	W	Farmer	700
Nancy J Wright	23	F	W	Keeping house	
James J Wright	1	M	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
175	Virginia				1
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
1		1	
.			

This record indicates that Jefferson Nash Wright was born in about 1840 and that Nancy Jane (Via) Wright was born in about 1847.

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Peter G. Wright, son of Jefferson N. and Nancy J. Wright, on July 14, 1874, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Peter G. Wright
Gender	Male
Birth Date	14 Jul 1874
Birthplace	Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Jefferson N. Wright
Mother's Name	Nancy J. Wright"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Martha R. Wright, daughter of J. N. and Nancy J. Wright, on August 27, 1876, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Births

Line Numbered.	30
Date Of Birth.	Aug. 27, 1876
Name Of Child.	Martha R. Wright
White.	1
Colored.	
Free.	.
Slave.	.
Sex.	
Male.	.
Female.	1
Born.	
Alive.	.
Dead.	.
Place Of Birth.	Patrick County
Father's Name in full or	
Name Of Owner.	J. N. Wright
Father's Occupation.	Farmer
Father's Residence.	Patrick Co.
Mother's Name In Full.	Nancy J. Wright
How Many at a Birth.	1
Deformity Or Any Circumstances	
Of Interest.	.
Sources Of Information.	
Name Of Person Giving	
Information.	.
Relation of Informant.	."

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of L. F. Wright, daughter of J. N. and Nancy J. Wright, on July 9, 1879, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	L. F. Wright
Gender	Female
Birth Date	09 Jul 1879
Birthplace	Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	J. N. Wright
Mother's Name	Nancy J. Wright"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Lucinda Wright, daughter of J. N. and Nancy J. Wright, on July 11, 1879, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Loucinda S. Wright
Gender	Female
Birth Date	11 Jul 1879
Birthplace	Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	J. N. Wright
Mother's Name	Nancy J. Wright"

The 1880 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jefferson L. Wright with the following household on June 7, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Jefferson L Wright	W	M	40	.	.
Nancy J Wright	W	F	33	.	wife
James J Wright	W	M	11	.	Son
Mary E. D. A. Wright	W	F	8	.	Daughter
Peter G Wright	W	M	6	.	Son
Martha R Wright	W	F	3	.	Daughter
Lavinia F Wright	W	F	10/12	July	Daughter
Lurinda S Wright	W	F	10/12	July	Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		Farm laborer		
S		at home		
S		at home		
S		at home		
S		at home		
S		at home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Jefferson Nash Wright was born in about 1840 and that Nancy Jane (Via) Wright was born in about 1847.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Nancy Jane (Via) Wright dated on October 3, 1885, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Patrick 1885
Register Of Deaths
Within Patrick County, Smiths River District, S. C. Turner, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December, 1885

Line Number	46
Name	Nancy Jane Wright
White	W
Colored	
Sex	
Male	
Female	F
Date of Death	Oct 3rd 1885
Place of Death	Patrick
Cause of Death	Suicide by Hanging
Age	39
Name of Parents	Fleming & Polley Via
Where Born	Patrick
Occupation	Housekeeper
Consort of or Unmarried	J. N. Wright
Informant	J. N. Wright
Relationship	Husband"

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Via) Wright was born in about 1846.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nancy Wright in the Wright Cemetery, Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia:

"Nancy Wright
Born
Dec. 7, 1846
Died
Oct. 3, 1885
Age, 38 y. 9 m 25 d"

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, in the application of Annie L. Wright for a pension in right of her husband Jefferson N. Wright included a copy of the marriage record of Jefferson N. Wright and Nannie L. Ross dated on March 4, 1886, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Marriage License

Virginia Patrick County to-wit:
To Any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorised to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Jefferson N. Wright and Nannie L. Ross

Age of Husband	45 years;
Condition (single, widowed, or divorced)	.
Age of Wife	35 years;
Condition (single, widowed, or divorced)	.
Race (White or Colored)	White
Husband's Place of Birth	Patrick Co
Mailing Address	.
Wife's Place of Birth	Patrick Co
Mailing Address	.
Names of Parents	
Husband	Ruben Wright and Delilah Wright
Wife	Peyton R. Ross and Mahala Ross
Occupation of Husband	Farmer

Given under my hand this 27 day of Feby., 1886

L. G. Rucker, Clerk

Certificate of Time and Place of Marriage

I, A. Bryant, a minister of the Mission Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 4 day of March, 1886, at Green T. McGhee's home,

Virginia, under authority of the above License, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the County (or City) of Patrick, State of Virginia.

Given under my hand this ___ day of ____, 19__.

A. Bryant, Minister

A copy,
Teste: J. T. Taylor(?), Clerk"

Virginia Marriages, 1851-1929, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Jeff Nash Wright and Annie Louisa Ross on March 4, 1886, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name:	Jeff Nash Wright
Spouse's Name:	Annie Louisa Ross
Marriage Date:	4 Mar 1886
Marriage Place:	Patrick County
Age:	45
Birthplace:	Patrick County, Virginia
Father:	Reuben Wright
Mother:	Delila Wright
Spouse's Age:	35
Spouse's Birthplace:	Patrick County, Virginia
Spouse's Father:	P. R. Ross
Spouse's Mother:	M. Ross
Marriage Performed By:	Alexander Bryant, Min:
Original Source Page:	130"

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Jeff N. Wright and Annie L. Ross on March 4, 1886, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Jeff. N. Wright
Birth Date	1841
Birthplace	Patrick
Age	45
Spouse's Name	Annie L. Rss
Spouse's Birth Date	1851
Spouse's Birthplace	Patrick
Spouse's Age	35
Event Date	04 Mar 1886
Event Place	Patrick County, Virginia

Father's Name	Reuben Wright
Mother's Name	D. Wright
Spouse's Father's Name	P. R. Ross
Spouse's Mother's Name	M. Ross
Race	White
Marital Status	Widowed
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Peyton Ross Wright, son of Jefferson N. and Louisa A. Wright, on May 21, 1887, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Peyton Ross Wright
Gender	Male
Birth Date	21 May 1887
Birthplace	Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Jefferson N. Wright
Mother's Name	Louisa A. Wright"

Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Peyton B. Wright, the son of Jeff N. & Annie L. Wright, on June 9, 1892, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within Patrick County, Smith's River District, S. A. Thompson, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December, 1892.

Line Numbered.	42
Name In Full.	Peyton R. WRight
White.	W
Colored.	
Sex.	
Male.	M
Female.	.
Date Of Death.	June 9
Place Of Death.	Patrick Co
Name Of Disease Or Cause of Death.	membranous Croup
Age.	5 Years. . Months. 18 Days.
Name of Parents.	Jeff N. & Annie L Wright
Where Born.	Patrick Co
Occupation.	.
Consort Of, Or Unmarried.	.

Sources Of Information.

Informant.	J. N. Wright
Designation Of Informant.	Head of Family"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of ____ Wright, son of J. N. and Annie Wright, on January 1, 1893, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	____ Wright
Gender	Male
Birth Date	01 Jan 1893
Birthplace	Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	J. N. Wright
Mother's Name	Annie Wright"

The 1900 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Jefferson N. Wright with the following household on June 13, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		129	129	Jefferson N Wright Annie L Wright Louvenia F Wright Lourinda S Wright Edgar N Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M
Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
14	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
14	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
			of each person Ten Years of age and over.		
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	0
			At school	.	2
			At school	.	2

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	124
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Jefferson Nash Wright was born in May 1840 and that Annie L. (Rop) Wright was born in January 1851.

The 1910 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Nash J. Wright with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
94			58	58	Nash J. Wright Annie L Wright Dena F Wright Edgar N. Wright

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	69	M2	24	.	.
Wife	F	W	58	M1	24	2	1
Daughter	F	W	30	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S.	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	__(?)
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	57	CA		

This record indicates that Jefferson Nash Wright was born in about 1841 and that Annie L. (Rop) Wright was born in about 1852.

Neither Jefferson Nash Wright nor Annie Louise (Ross) Wright has as yet been found in the 1920 Census.

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Jefferson N. Wright dated on December 29, 1920, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics

State Board of Health

Registration District No.	702A
Registered No.	1
1. Place of Death	
County of	Patrick
District or Town or City of	Smith River
2. Full Name	Jefferson N. Wright
Residence	
Length of Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Annie L. Wright
6. Date of Birth	May 17th 1840
7. Age	80 Years 7 Months 12 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Farmer
9. Birthplace	Patrick County
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Reuben Wright
11. Birthplace of Father	Virginia
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Delilah Hall
13. Birthplace of Mother	Virginia
14. Informant	J. J Wright
Address	Dodson Va
15. Filed	Jan 15, 1921
Local Registrar	H. T. Foley
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Dec 29th 1920

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 29th, 1920, to ____, 19__, that I last saw him alive on Dec 28, 1920, and that death occurred on the date stated above at ___m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Pneumonia & Complications
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	
Was There An Autopsy?	no
Signed	A C Lancaster
	Jan 10, 1921
Address	Martersull Va
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Dodson Va
Date of Burial	Dec 30, 1920
20. Undertaker	Lester Robinson

Address Dodson Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nash J. Wright in the Wright Cemetery, Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia:

"Nash J. Wright
Born
May 17, 1840
Died
Dec. 29, 1940
[Inscription unreadable]"

Findagrave.com also listed the following obituary for Nash Jefferson Wright which was undated and with no newspaper listed:

"Nash Jefferson Wright passed away on Thursday, December 30 after being critically ill for some time. He was the son of Ruben D. Wright and Delila Hall Wright.

He was a Civil War veteran and served in C.W. Fry's Orange Artillery. He along with his wife, Annie Louisa Ross Wright were charter members of Goblintown Primitive Baptist Church when the church was organized in November, 1896.

He leaves to mourn his loss, his wife, Annie Louisa Ross Wright of the home. He is also survived by three daughters, Martha Ruth Wright Thompson of Stuart, Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Wright Wright and Miss Louvenia F. "Dena" Wright of Dodson. He is also survived by three sons, James Jackson Wright of Dodson, Peter Green Wright, and Edgar Nash Wright.

His remains were laid to rest at the Wright Cemetery near his home."

Alabama, Texas And Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application of Annie L. Wright dated March 5, 1928, for a pension in right of the service of her husband Jefferson Nash Wright in the Civil War:

"This Application must be filed with the Clerk of the Corporation Court of Your City or Circuit Court
. . . .
Form No. 5
Application of a Widow of a Soldier, Sailor, or Marine of the late Confederacy
Under Act Approved March 14, 1924, March 13, 1926, and April 18, 1927.

I, Annie L. Wright, do hereby apply for a pension under the provisions of the act of the General Assembly of Virginia, relating to Confederate pensions.

I do solemnly swear that I am a citizen of the State of Virginia, and that I have been an actual resident of the said State for two years next preceding the date of this application, and that I am the widow of J. N. Wright, who was a soldier (sailor or marine) in the service of the Confederate States in the War Between the States, and that I was married to him before January first, eighteen hundred and ninety (January 1, 1890), and that to the best of my knowledge during the said war my husband was loyal and true to his duty and never at any time deserted his command or voluntarily abandoned his post of duty in the said service, and that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful, and lawful wife up to the date of his death, and that I am a widow at the date of making this application, and that I am now entitled to receive a pension under the provisions of said acts. I do further swear that I do not hold a national, State, or county office, which pays a salary or fees exceeding Four Hundred ($400.00) dollars per annum, nor have I income from any other source exceeding Four Hundred ($400.00) dollars per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor is there held in trust for my own benefit, estate or property either real, personal, or mixed, in fee or for life, of the assessed value of which yields a total income exceeding four hundred dollars ($400.00) per annum. I do further swear that I do not receive a pension from this or any other State or from the United States, nor do I receive necessary aid from any source, board and clothing excepted. I do solemnly that the answers given to the following questions which I am required to answer in this application are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

. . . .

1. What is your name? Annie L. Wright
2. What is your age? 77 years
3. Where were you born? Patrick Co., Va
4. How long have you resided in Virginia? all life
5. How long have you resided in the City or County of your present residence? About 7 years
6. Where do you reside?
   Postoffice 1709 Staunton ave N. W.
   County of Roanoke City Virginia
7. With whom do you reside? My son E. N Wright
8. What was your husband's full name? Jefferson Nash Wright
9. When, where and by whom were you married?
   When? March 4 1886
   Where? Patrick County, Va.
   By whom? Rev A. Bryant
10. When and where did your husband die? Dodson, Patrick Co. Va. Dec. 29, 1920
11. What was the cause of his death? Cold or La Grippe
12. Have you married since the death of your said husband? No
13. In what branch of the army did your husband serve?
    Regiment Carters Battalion of Artillery
    Company C. W. Fry

14. Who were his immediate superior officers?
Colonel Unknown
Captain C W Fry

15. Give the names and addresses of two comrades who served in the same command as your husband during the war.
Name .
Address .
Name ,
Address ,

16. Give the names and addresses of two persons who are familiar with the circumstances of your husband's service and death.
Name .
Address .
Name .
Address .
Husband was a pensioner in Patrick Co Va.

17. What substance do you receive, and what income have you from all sources? Principally support by my son E. N Wright

18. How much property do you own?
Real Estate none
Personal Property About $1200

19. Was your husband on the pension roll of Virginia? If yes, in what county or city was his pension allowed? yes. Patrick Co.

20. Have you ever applied for a pension in Virginia before? If so, why are you not drawing one at this time? no

21. Is there a camp of Confederate Veterans in your city or county? yes
Wm Watts Camp

22. Give here any other information you may possess relating to the service of your husband or the cause of his death which will support the justice of your claim. He was a true and loyal soldier in the war between the States

Witness . Mrs Annie L Wright
Signature of Applicant

I, J. S. Moomaw, a Notary Public in and for the City of Roanoke State of Va, in the State of Virginia, do certify that the applicant whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in my presence aforesaid, having the aforesaid application read to her and fully explained, as well as the statements and answers therein made, the said applicant made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this 5 day of March 1928.

J S Moomaw
Signature of Officer"

The 1930 Census for Roanoke City, Virginia, listed Annie L. Wright in the Edgar N. Wright household on April 14, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 79 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1851, and her marital status as widowed.

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Annie Louise (Ross) Wright dated on April 6, 1935, in Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics 9347

Registration District No. 2800
Registered No. 247

1. Place of Death	
County of	.
Magisterial District of	.
or Inc. Town of	.
or City of	Roanoke
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred	14 yrs
2. Full Name	Annie Louise Wright
(A) Residence	1709 Staunton Ave N.W
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	J. N. Wright
6. Date of Birth	January 30, 1851
7. Age	84 Years 2 Months 6 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	At home
9. Industry Or Business	.
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	.
11. Total Time	.
12. Birthplace	Patrick Co. Va
Father	
13. Name	Peyton Ross
14. Birthplace	Va.

Mother

15.	Maiden Name	Louise Turner
16.	Birthplace	Va
17.	Informant	Mr. E. N. Wright
	Address	Roanoke, Va
18.	Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
	Place	Patrick Co., Va
	Date	April 7, 1935
19.	Undertaker	John M. Oakey, Inc.
	Address	Roanoke, Va.
20.	Filed	Apr 8 1935
	D Registrar	C B Ransome

Medical Certificate Of Death

21.	Date of Death	April 6, 1935
22.	I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from April 1, 1935, to April 6, 1935 I last saw her alive on Apr 4, 1935, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at ___ m.	
	The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Paralysis
	Contributory Causes	age
	Name Of Operation	.
	What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	.
23.	If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
	Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	.
	Date of Injury	.
	Where Did Injury Occur	.
	Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
	Manner Of Injury	.
	Nature Of Injury	.
24.	Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	
	If So, Specify	.
Signed		Geo Hooker
Address		."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Annie L. Wright dated on Saturday, April 6, 1935, in The World-News, Roanoke, Virginia:

"Mrs. Annie L. Wright

Mrs. Annie L. Wright, 84, died early this morning at the home of her son, Edgar N. Wright, 1709 Staunton avenue, N. W. She is survived by four step-children, J. J. Wright and Mrs. R. E. Wright, of Dodson; P. G. Wright, of Bassetts, and Mrs. S. A. Thompson, of Stuart. four sisters, Mrs. P. J. McGhee, Bassett; Mrs. Augusta Nolen, Endicott; Mrs. S. A. Ross, Vinton, and Mrs. Ada Cox, Buffalo Ridge, and one brother, Ben Ross, of Draper.

The funeral will be conducted from the home tomorrow at 3:30 a. m. The body will be taken to Dodson for interment in the family cemetery at 2 p. m."

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Annie L. Wright in the Wright Cemetery, Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia:

"Annie L. Wright
Born
Jan. 30, 1851
Died
Apr. 6, 1935

[Inscription unreadable]"

Findagrave.com also listed her name as Annie Louise (Ross) Wright.

Findagrave.com also listed the following obituary for Annie L. Wright dated on Friday, April 12, 1935, in The Daily Bulletin, Martinsvile, Virginia:

"THE DAILY BULLETIN, Martinsville, Va., Fri. Afternoon, April 12, 1935, p. 3, col. 5 [edited]. Patrick County News. Stuart. Mrs. Annie L. Wright, 84, died last Saturday at the home of her son in Roanoke, following an illness of two weeks. She was a member of the Goblintown Primitive Baptist Church at the time of her death. Funeral services were conducted Sunday at the home in Roanoke, after which the body was brought to the old home near Dodson in Patrick county and interment made by the side of her husband and son. The deceased is survived by one son, Edgar N. Wright, Roanoke; four step children: J. J. Wright and Mrs. R.E. Wright, Dodson, P. G. Wright, Bassett, and Mrs. S. A. Thompson, Stuart; four sisters: Mrs. P. J. McGhee, Bassett; Mrs. Augusta Nolen, Endicott; Mrs. S. A. Ross, Vinton and Mrs. Ada Cox, Buffalo Ridge and one brother, Ben Ross, Draper."

The death record of Dena F. Wright dated on April 5, 1927, in Henry County, Virginia, listed her parents as Nash Wright and Nancy Via and her birth on July 9, 1879, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of James Jackson Wright dated on April 4, 1937, in Patrick County, Virginia, listed his parents as Jefferson Nash Wright and Nancy Via and his birth on October 11, 1868, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of Peter Green Wright dated on May 14, 1946, in Roanoke County, Virginia, listed his parents as Nash Wright and Unobtainable and his birth on July 14, 1874, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of Mary Elizabeth (Wright) Wright dated on July 14, 1952, at

Roanoke City, Virginia, listed her parents as Nash Wright and Nannie Via and her birth on August 8, 1871, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of Martha Ruth Wright Thompson dated on October 18, 1960, in Stuart, Patrick County, Virginia, listed her parents as Jefferson Nash Wright and Nancey Via and her birth on August 27, 1876, in Patrick County, Virginia.

The death record of Edgar Nash Wright dated on August 25, 1989, in Bridgewater, Rockingham County, Virginia, listed his parents as Jefferson N. Wright and Annie L. Ross and his birth on December 8, 1893, in Virginia.

6. 1920/21 William Floyd Wright (Patrick County), His Wives America (Thomas) Wright, Nancy E. (Wright) Wright, And Sarah Elizabeth M. F. (Wright) (Wright) Hall, And His Descendants

1920/21 William Floyd Wright (Patrick County) was a son of 1872 Reuben Wright of Patrick County and Delilah (Hall) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], 1872 Reuben[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed William Wright in the Reuben Wright household on August 28, 1850, and his age as 6 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed William Wright in the Reuben Wright household on August 8, 1860, and his age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1870 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed William F. Wright in the Reubin Wright household on August 17, 1870, his age as 21 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849, and his occupation as works on farm.

Virginia, Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Floyd M. Wright and American Thomas on January 4, 1872, at Franklin County, Virginia:

"Floyd 1872
Register Of Marriages

Line Numbered.	3
Date And Place Of Marriage.	
Date.	Jany 4" 1872
Town Or County.	Franklin

Full Name Of The Parties.	
Husband.	Floyd M. Wright
Wife.	America Thomas
Age And Condition Before Marriage.	
Husband.	27 Yrs.
Wife.	21 Yrs.
Single Or Widowed.	
Husband.	Single
Wife.	Single
Place Of Their Birth.	
Husband.	Patrick Co Va
Wife.	Franklin
Places Of Their Residence.	
Husband.	Patrick
Wife.	Franklin
Names Of Their Parents.	
Husband.	Reuben & Delilah
Wife.	George & Susan
Occupation Of Husband.	Farmer
Name Of Person Performing	
Marriage Ceremony.	Peter Corn
Remarks.	."

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Floyd M. Wright and American Thomas on January 4, 1872, at Franklin County, Virginia:

"Name:	Floyd M. Wright
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Age:	27
Birth Date:	1845
Birth Place:	Patrick Co., VA.
Marriage Date:	4 Jan 1872
Marriage Place:	Franklin, Virginia
Father:	Reuben
Mother:	Delilah
Spouse:	America Thomas
FHL Film Number:	31345
Reference ID:	P39 E3"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of George Wright, son of William F. and America Wright, on June 6 or 15, 1873, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	George Wright
Gender	Male
Birth Date	06 Jun 1873 [and 15 Jun 1873 on 2nd record]
Birthplace	Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Wm. F. Wright
Mother's Name	America Wright"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, available from FamilySearch.org listed the birth of Susan A. Wright, daughter of William F. and America Wright, on October 31, 1874, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Susan A. Wright
Gender	Female
Birth Date	31 Oct 1874
Birthplace	Patrick, Virginia
Race	White
Father's Name	Wm. F. Wright
Mother's Name	America Wright"

The 1880 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed William F. Wright with the following household on June 12, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
William F Wright	W	M	36		.
America Wright	W	F	27		wife
Thomas G. Wright	W	M	6		Son
Lucinda V. Wright	W	F	5		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		at home		
S		at home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that William Floyd Wright was born in about 1844 and that America (Thomas) Wright was born in about 1853.

Virginia, Death Registers, 1853-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of America (Thomas) Wright on January 4, 1891, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Patrick 1891
Register Of Deaths
Within Patrick County, Smiths River District, S. A. Thompson, Commissioner of the Revenue, in the year ending 31st December, 189__.

Line Number	49
Name	America Wright
White	"
Colored	.
Sex	
Male	.
Female	"
Date of Death	Jan 4
Place of Death	near Charity Va
Cause of Death	Consumption
Age	39
Name of Parents	Geo & Susannah Thomas
Where Born	Franklin Co
Occupation	Housekeeper
Consort of or Unmarried	Wm G. Wright
Informant	Wm G. Wright
Relationship	Head of family"

This record indicates that America (Thomas) Wright was born in about 1852.

Patrick County, Virginia, Death Records, 1868, 1869, & 1871-1896, by Barbara C. Baughan and Betty A. Pilson, also listed the death record of America (Thomas) Wright on January 4, 1891, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name Wright, America
Date 4 Jan 1891

Cause	Consumption
Race	W
Sex	F
Age	39 (b Franklin Co, d charity)
Parents	George & Susannah Thomas
Consort	William F Wright
Informant	Husband
District	Smith"

This record indicates that America (Thomas) Wright was born in about 1852.

Patrick County, Virginia, Death Records 1868, 1869, & 1871-1896, by Barbara C. Baughan and Betty A. Pilson, listed the death record of S. Victoria Wright, daughter of William F. and American Wright, on May 18, 1892, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Wright, S Victoria
Date	18 May 1892
Cause	Whooping Cough
Race	W
Sex	F
Age	17
Parents	William F & American Wright
Consort	Single
Informant	Father
District	Smith"

Although the name was listed as S. Victoria, this was probably a misreading of an L for an S and seems clearly to be the death record of Lucinda Victoria Wright.

Virginia, Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William F. Wright and Nancy E. Wright on June 2, 1892, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Wm. F. Wright
Birth Date	1844
Birthplace	Patrick
Age	48
Spouse's Name	Nancy E. Wright
Spouse's Birth Date	1858
Spouse's Birthplace	Patrick
Spouse's Age	34
Event Date	02 Jun 1892
Event Place	Patrick County, Virginia
Father's Name	R. Wright
Mother's Name	D. Wright
Spouse's Father's Name	M. Jane

Spouse's Mother's Name	M. Jane
Race	White
Marital Status	Widowed
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

The 1900 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed William F. Wright with the following household on June 3, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		19	19	William F Wright

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Oct	1843	57	Wd

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
No	No	Yes	O	F	F	19

This record indicates that William Floyd Wright was born in October 1843. The absence of Nancy E. (Wright) Wright had died before June 3, 1900.

Virginia, Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of William F. Wright and Sarah E. Wright on August 23, 1900, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Within the County of Patrick, in the year ending 31st December, 1900

Line Numbered.	98
Date And Place Of Marriage.	
Date.	Aug 23
Town Or County.	Patrick
Full Name Of The Parties.	
Husband.	Wm F. Wright
Wife.	Sarah E Wright
White	"
Colored	.
Age And Condition Before Marriage.	
Husband.	56 Yrs.
Wife.	31 Yrs.
Single Or Widowed.	
Husband.	wid
Wife.	Sing
Places Of Their Birth.	
Husband.	Pat Co Va
Wife.	Pat Co Va
Places Of Their Residence.	
Husband.	Pat Co Va
Wife.	Pat Co Va
Names Of Their Parents.	
Husband.	R & L Wright
Wife.	W. G & T. W Wright
Occupation Of Husband.	Farmer
Name Of Person Performing Marriage Ceremony.	W. R. Radford
Remarks.	."

As the record indicates, Sarah E. Wright was the daughter of W. G. Wright, who was

William Green Wright, and therefore, the granddaughter of Jubal Wright, great granddaughter of John N. Wright, and great great granddaughter of Robert Wright, which made her the first cousin twice removed of her husband William Floyd Wright.

Virginia, Vital Records, 1853-1934, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William F. Wright and Sarah E. Wright on August 23, 1900, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Name	Wm F Wright
Sex	Male
Age	56 years
Birth Year (Estimated)	1844
Race	White
Parent Name	R Wright
Second Parent's Name	L Wright
Spouse's Name	Sarah E Wright
Spouse's Sex	Female
Spouse's Age	31 years
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1869
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Parent's Name	T Wright
Spouse's Second Parent's Name	W G Wright
Officiator's Name	W R Radford
Marriage License Place	Virginia, United States
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	23 August 1900
Event Place	Patrick Parish, Henry, Virginia, United States
Event Place (Original)	Patrick, Virginia"

The 1910 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed William F. Wright with the following household on April 20,1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
57			70	71	William F Wright Sarah E Wright

Relationship	Personal Description						
				Whether		Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	66	M2	9	.	.
Wife	F	W	41	M1	9	0	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		no	no	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	70			

This record indicates that William Floyd Wright was born in about 1844 and that Sarah Elizabeth (Weigh) Wright was born in about 1869.

The 1920 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed William Wright with the following household on February 5, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
26			272	273	William Wright Lizzie Wright

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	76	M
Wife			F	W	49	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	270
yes	none	.		

This record indicates that William Floyd Wright was born in about 1844 and that Sarah Elizabeth (Wright) Wright was born in about 1871.

Virginia, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County Marriage Registers, 1853-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Lizzie Wright and F. C. Hall on December 29, 1921, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Marriages
Within the County (or City) of Patrick, in the year ending 31st December, 191__

Line Numbered.	392
Date And Place Of Marriage.	
Date.	Dec 29 1921
Town Or County.	Patrick Co
Full Name Of The Parties.	
Husband.	F. C. Hall
Wife.	Lizzie Wright
White	W
Colored	.
Age And Condition Before Marriage.	
Husband.	38 Yrs.
Wife.	52 Yrs.
Single Or Widowed.	
Husband.	widower
Wife.	widow

Places Of Their Birth.	
Husband.	Patrick Co Va
Wife.	Patrick Co Va
Places Of Their Residence.	
Husband.	Endicott Va
Wife.	Elamsville Va
Names Of Their Parents.	
Husband.	Jasper & Lavinia Hall
Wife.	W. G & Tempe Wright
Occupation Of Husband.	Farmer
Name Of Person Performing Marriage Ceremony.	A C Salmons
Remarks.	."

These last two records indicate that William Floyd Wright died between February 5, 1920, and December 29, 1921.

The death record of William Floyd Wright has not as yet been found.

The 1930 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Croff Hall and Elizabeth Hall with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		30	30	Croff Hall Elizabeth Hall

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	66	M	22	no	
F	W	60	M	30	no	

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		30

This record indicates that Sarah Elizabeth M. F. (Wright) (Wright) Hall was born in about 1870.

Sarah Elizabeth M. F. (Wright) (Wright) Hall has not as yet been found in the 1940 Census.

7. 1860 Reuben D. Wright Of Patrick County

1860 Reuben D. Wright of Patrick County was a son of 1872 Reuben Wright of Patrick County and Delilah (Hall) Wright. (1809 Robert[1], 1872 Reuben[2])

The 1850 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben Wright in the Reuben Wright household on August 28, 1850, and his age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Patrick County, Virginia, listed Reuben D. Wright in the Reuben Wright household on August 8, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Reuben D. Wright, son of Reuben and Delila Wright, on October 24, 1860, in Patrick County, Virginia:

"Register Of Deaths
Within the District of Thomas F. Bennett Commissioner of the Revenue for the North District of Patrick County in the year ending 31st December 1860

Line Number	8
Name	Ruben D Wright
White	1
Colored	
Free	.
Slave	.
Name of Owner of Slave	.
Sex	
Male	1

Female	.
Date of Death	Oct 24
Place of Death	Patrick
Cause of Death	Unknown
Age	13 Years 1 Months 24. Days
Name of Parents	Ruben & Delila Wright
Where Born	Patrick
Occupation	Farmer
Consort of or Unmarried	Unmarried
Informant	Reuben Wright
Relationship	Father"

This record indicates that Reuben D. Wright was born on August 31, 1847.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Reuben D. Wright in the Ruben Wright Cemetery, Pilson, Patrick County, Virginia:

"Ruben D. Wright

Birth: 1847
Death: 1860

Burial:
Ruben Wright Cemetery Pilson 420
Patrick County
Virginia, USA"

INDEX

Bartee, Elizabeth (Clark) 132
Bartee, James 132
Clark, Cary Arlinty Or Clara Arleton (____) 173
Clark, Elizabeth (Wright) 107
Clark, Frances Jane (Law) 146
Clark, Jerman Or German 146
Clark, John 107
Clark, John Randolph 155
Clark, Nancy J. (Stone) 152
Clark, Pleasant J. 173
Clark, Robert 152
Clark, Sarah Jane (Dotson) 155
Crum, Alfred Green 291
Crum, Eliza L. (Clark) 274
Crum, Harden L. 274
Crum, Harrison G. 284
Crum, Henry K. 246
Crum, Mary Adeline (Layman) (Kern) 291
Crum, Mary Ann (Orr) 309
Crum, Mary L. "Polly" (Wright) 246
Crum, Mahala F. 289
Crum, Matilda J. (Harbour) 266
Crum, Peter Reed 309
Crum, Sarah H. 273
Crum, Sophia Elvira (Shipler Or Shipley) 291
Crum, William N. 266
Dotson, Berry Wilson 190
Dotson, Mary Ann (Clark) 190
Hall, Burwell R. 365
Hall, Martha I. Or J. (Via) 365
Hall, Sarah Elizabeth M. F. (Wright) (Wright) 452
Harriss Or Harris, Nancy S. (Clark) 178
Harriss Or Harris, Wilson T. 178
Ingram, Samuel C. 118
Ingram, Sarah N. (Clark) 118
Jones, Abraham 260
Jones, Selena Or Solean Or Sally Ann (Crum) 260
Luttrell, Columbus A. (Sprinkle) (Clark) 155
Martin, James P. 87
Martin, Lewis G. 126
Martin, Roxanna Or Rocksana "Roxy" (Clark) 126
Martin, Ruth (Wright) 87
Nuckolls, John B. 227
Nuckolls, Rachel (Wright) 227
Robertson Or Roberson, Benjamin S. 355
Robertson Or Roberson, Sarah Elizabeth (Via) 355
Stone, Martha N. (Clark) 137
Stone, Samuel 137
Via, Alexander 329
Via, Frances "Fanny" (Wright) 329
Via, Mary C. (Spencer) 348
Via, Reuben 348
Via, William 339
Wright, America (Thomas) 409, 452
Wright, Annie Louise (Ross) 432
Wright, Delilah (Hall) 385
Wright, Elizabeth (Aker) 219
Wright, Elizabeth "Betsy" 231
Wright, Emily W. (Martin) 54
Wright, General Jackson 375, 419
Wright, James Patterson 402
Wright, Jane (Henley) 211
Wright, Jefferson Nash 432
Wright, John N. 37
Wright, Josiah 72, 201
Wright, Jubal 54
Wright, Marshall C. 409
Wright, Martin 98
Wright, Mary 96
Wright, Mary (Hooker) (Via) 339, 402
Wright, Mary (Via) 375, 419
Wright, Mary Ann J. 232
Wright, Mary Jane (Martin) 98
Wright, Nancy (Slaughter) 37
Wright, Nancy E. (Wright) 452
Wright, Nancy Jane (Via) 432
Wright, Nancy Louise (Martin) 409
Wright, Preston Gilbert 219

Wright, Robert 1, 211
Wright, Reuben 385
Wright, Reuben D. 465
Wright, Sarah "Sally" (____) 1
Wright, Sarah "Sally" (Dunford) 234
Wright, Sarah Jane (Dixon) 64
Wright, Sarah Lynch (Spencer) 72
Wright, Sarah S. (Stovall) 419
Wright, Squire Green 419
Wright, Susannah (Hixon) 201
Wright, Turner 64
Wright, William Floyd 452
Wright, William Van Buren "Buck" 234